



Gc
929.2
B7568b
1613446

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

6c
ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01206 8737





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/historyofbrewerf00brew>



HISTORY OF
BREWER
FAMILY
And Related Families



HISTORY OF
BREWER FAMILY
OF
NORTH CAROLINA
TENNESSEE
INDIANA
AND
ILLINOIS

and McKnight, Calyeen (Gallion), Barr, Hutton,
Bloxom, Lamb, Lewis and related families
and
Woodworth, Newkirk, Crossland,
Finley, Hatch, Hubbard and Carter.

Officers of Brewer Family of N. C., Tenn., Ind. & Ill.

Pres.--Judge Walter Brewer	Chicago, Illinois
V. Pres.--John H. Brewer	Peoria, Illinois
Secy.--Mrs. "Mollie" Brewer Sliger	Toledo, Illinois
Asst. Secy.--Miss Clarice E. Brewer	Indianapolis, Indiana

Annual Reunion John & Thomas Brewer Families,
2nd Sunday August, Toledo, Illinois
Clarence L. Brewer--Chairman

W. H. Brewer

Printed for private distribution only

Copy Filed--State Library: Ill., Ind., Ky., Tenn. & N. C.
--Library D. A. R.: Washington, D. C.
--Congressional Library: Washington, D. C.
--Gen. Soc. of Penna.: Philadelphia, Pa.
--Newberry Library: Chicago, Ill.
--City Library: Richmond & Terre Haute, Indiana

An Average American Family	1
Education	2
Brewer Families	3
Brewer - 1790 Census N. Carolina	4
Brewer & McKnight - 1790 Census Salisbury Dist. Rowan Co. N. C.	4
Brewer - Revolutionary Soldiers	5
- 1820 Census Indiana	5
- Land Entries "	5
- 1830 Census "	6
- Land Entries Cumberland Co. Illinois	6
Brewer & Galyean - 1860 Census Stony Creek Twp. Henry Co. Indiana	7
Brewer Families of Wayne and Adjacent Counties, Indiana	7
Marriage Records - Wayne Co. Indiana 1811-1836	8
Henry Co. "	8
Brewer - Deed Record - Wayne & Randolph Co. Indiana	9
- 1850 Census Indiana	9
Statement of (a1J) John Brewer. May 2, 1893	10
Brewer Thomas, his Brothers and their Descendants	11
Stephen	
James	
Asa	
Jesse	
Benjamin	
Joseph	
Wm.	
Robert	
Orlena (Hall)	
Wm. M.	
Serena	
Luther H.	
Sarah Ann (Ratcliff)	
Mary Jane	
Robert Van Buren	
Catherine	
Children of Thomas and some Descendants	13
Brewer William	
McKnight Jane	
Brewer Nancy (Stanley?)	
Stephen	
Bryant	
Joshua	
Delilah (Prather)	
Betsy	
Folly	
Levi	
Bryant or Briant	
Bryant, Jr.	
Caroline (Bodine)	
Eria (Lindsey)	
Ellen (Garrison)	
Lorenzo Dowell	
Nathan	
Jordan Jane	
Brewer Betsy (Mikesal)	
Mary Jane (Barnard)	
Suffrona	
Christopher Columbus	
Clayton	
Floyd	
Amos	
Wm. Thomas	
Arthur	
Ema Irene	
Arthur	
Bertha (Hixon)	
Pharrah Wayne	
Jay Fraize	
Sybil (Ramsing)	
Julia (Beeson)	
Mildred (Fisher)	
Martha	
Robert Wayne	
Mark Edgar	
Albert Lee	
Mary Evelyn	
Harvey Francis	
Winnie Winton (Doughty)	
Wilson	
Andrew Jackson	
Margaret Ann (Vandoren)	
James	
Thomas	
Ida (Blue)	

1613446

12

14

15



Brewer Andrew	
Huldah Jane	
Sarah E.	
Sophia Ellen	
Children of William and some Descendants	16
Brewer John	
Galyean Hannah	
Berr Isabelle	
Marriage Certificate--John Brewer-Hannah Galyean	
Brewer Thomas	17
Hutton Mary	
Bloxom Mary	
Brewer Lucretia (Bell)	
Mary (Walls) (Walters)	
Walls Mary Jane (Bell) (Lee)	
John	
Walters James	
Wm.	
Rosie	
John	
Jacob	
Brewer Nancy (Kirkling) (Jones)	
Kirkling Lucretia	
Serilda	
Mary Frances (Jobs)	
Anslem	
Jones Ella (Drum)	18
Biddie J. (Oliver)	
Thomas	
Brewer Sarah (McCollough)	
McCollough Mary	
Winifield Scott	
Geo. Ralph	
Quinn	
Sarah Ellen	
Amanda Jane (Williams)	
Thomas Clark	
John Ross	
Dayton	
Lewis Franklin	
Brewer Eliza Jane (Kirkling)	
Kirkling Martha	
Wm.	
Jacob	
Taylor	
Brewer Hulda (Mann) (Moore) (Green)	
Children of John (Wm., Thomas)	19
Brewer William Nelson	
Waldradt Harriett	
Brewer Andrew Thomas	
Life Rhoda Jane	
Brewer Wm. Lewis	
Mary Ann (Tinkle)	
Tinkle Benjamin	
Brewer Margaret Jane (Krause)	
Huldah Lucinda	
Hannah Melissa (Shoot) (Marden)	
John Ruseau	
Decius Eva	
Brewer Geo. Washington	
Hodge Susan	
Brewer Calvin Jacob	
Woodworth Ida Elvira	
Marriage Certificate--Calvin Brewer - Ida E. Woodworth	20
Brewer Nancy E.	
Russell Jordan	
Rathburn Frances	
Brewer Lucinda Alice (Brown) (Scott)	
Brown Isaac	
Brewer Sarah Lavicy (Smith)	
Smith Wm. D.	
Brewer Isabelle	
Charles Elmer	
Nichols "Molly"	
Brewer Vernon	
Clara	
Clarence L.	
Eskridge Mamie	
Brewer John H.	
Ishler Edna E.	21
Brewer Justin J.	
Burby Florence P.	
Children of Thomas (Wm., Thomas)	22
Brewer Geo. Matteson	
Wm. Alexander	
Levi Nelson	

VanDyke	Eliza Ann	
Hisher	Ellen	
Brewer	Sarah Emaline (Bruster)	
Bruster	Wm. I.	
Brewer	John	
	Mollie Elizabeth (Smith)	
Smith	Rufus Henry	
Brewer	Harriett Jane (Steed)	
	James Melvin	
	Thomas Clinton	
	Infant	
	Belle	
	Lucretia Belle	
	Walter	
Larsen	Margaret	23
	Descendants of John (Wm., Thomas)	24
Brewer	John Mark	
	Andrew Thomas	
	Marion (Harris)	
	Ella Jane (Shoot) (Atkins)	
	Infant	
	George	
	Eli Walradt	
Hugill	Edith	
Brewer	Arthur Garfield	
	Wesley J. Addison	
Grounds	Eva	
Head	Ida	
Brewer	Wm. P. Howard	
Tanner	Carrie	
VanDerhoof	Ivy	
Brewer	John E. Morton	
Head	Mary	
Brewer	Oliver V. L.	
	Violetta Myrtle (Norfolk)	25
Norfolk	Bolivar	
Brewer	Frances Elizabeth Mae (Woolen)	
Woolen	Clinton A.	
Tinkle	Aaron Elsworth	
Felton	Elizabeth	
	Melissa (Morgan)	
Krause	George	
	Delbert	
Shoot	John Rolla	
Brewer	Dan	
Owens	Lucy	
Brewer	Infant	
	Clinton Ruseau	
Eckerd	Myrtle	
Brewer	John Lewis	
King	Alma	
Brewer	Gra Melissa (Brown)	
Brown	Bert	
Brewer	Mary Ann	
	Benjamin Harrison	
Reynolds	Emma	
Brewer	Charles Ulysses	
	John Milo	
	John Vernon	
Reeves	Marguerite	
Brewer	Anna Ethel (Albin)	26
Albin	Eugene Cooper	
Brewer	Daisy Melissa	
	Warren Harold	
Hubbard	Eona Ruby	
Carter	Olive Gladys	
Brewer	Geo. Lewis	
Stoner	Bessie	
Brown	Bonnie	
Neys	Walter A.	
Brown	Bessie	
Smith	John M.	
English	Goldie	
Smith	Jacob	
	Daisy Dean (McAllynn)	
	Lydia Bell (Reeder)	
Reeder	James A.	
Smith	Carol Prosper	
Morton	Mona	
Smith	Goldie Pearl	27
Fogler	Edwin	
Smith	Shannon Minifred	
Moore	Juanita	



McCotter	Marguerite	
Brewer	Forest Justin	
Berry	Affie	
Evans	Julia	
Brewer	Prosper	
	Gage Kelso	
Buschow	Doris	
Brewer	Glenn	
Huffman	Opal	
Brewer	Miriam Chalice	
	Horace Lorin	
Neihause	Helen	
Brewer	John Isaac	
Russel	Ruth	
Brewer	Relia Cecil (Crawford)	
Crawford	Charles Wallace	
Brewer	Justin Barry	
	Descendants of Thomas (Am., Thomas)	28
Brewer	Nellie (Heid)	
Heid	Frederick J.	
Brewer	Lady Lollie	
Sligar	Geo. Thomas	
Brewer	Carrie Lauder (Misner)	
Misner	Smith	
Brewer	John	
Downs	Archie	
Brewer	Thomas Clinton	
	Thomas Golden	
Ray	Gertrude	
Brewer	Paul B.	
Overhart	Louise	
Brewer	Levi Peter	
McClung	Elizabeth	
Brewer	Twin of Levi Peter	
	Ruth	
Bruster	Mollie	
	Hattie	
	Gertrude (White)	
White	David F.	
Bruster	Georgia	
	Beulah (Hilenbrant)	
Hilenbrant	Harry	
Smith	Ora Ethlyn (Connor)	29
Connor	Tracy C.	
Smith	Wm. Lester	
Gardiner	Cecil	
Smith	Ivan Leland	
Frather	Edna	
Smith	Hallie Brewer	
	Minor Leroy	
Green	Roxie L.	
Brewer	Mildred (Achor)	
Achor	Leonard B.	
Brewer	Miriam	
	alter Jr.	
Diagram of Brewer Family		30
Additional Record of Brewer Family		31
Brewer Cemetery Records		32
McKnight	" "	32
Wayne & Henry Co. Indiana Cemetery Records		33
Brewer - Various Families		34
Bloxon Family History		35
Galyean - 1820 and 1830 Census Indiana		36
Galyean - Land Entries Indiana		36
	- Family History	36-37
Lamb - 1820 & 1830 Census Indiana		38
	- Land Entries Indiana	38
	- Notes from History of Wayne Co. Indiana	38
	- Family History	39
Lamb, Lewis and Ruetman - 1790 Census, N. C.		39-40
Lewis - 1820 & 1830 Census Indiana		41
	- Land Entries Indiana	41
	- Family History	41-42
Woodworth Family History		43
	- Marriage Certificate Milo & Mary Ann Crossland	45
Woodworth Cemetery Record "Little Cedar"		46
	- 1820 & 1830 Census Indiana	46-47
	- Land Entries	
Woodworth & Newkirk - 1790 Census Mass., Conn., and N. Y.		47
Woodworth - 1830 Census Franklin Co. Indiana		
Newkirk Family History		48
Crossland	" "	57
Finley	" "	58
Hatch	" "	59
Hubbard	" "	64
Hubbard, Pike, Roby & Eaton - 1790 Census N. H. & Mass.		66
Carter-- Family History		67
Lines of Descent		69
Index of Surnames		70



IN MEMORIAM
1912 - 1936
ROSS VAUGHAN BREWER



Ross Vaughan Brewer (a1J10f1) son of Warren H and Eona Ruby Brewer was born June 30, 1912 at Charleston Ill. He spent all of his life in Terre Haute, Ind., where he was educated, graduating from Wiley High School. While in High School he was actively interested in athletics and served for two seasons as Manager of the Track Team. He was also a member of the Wrestling Team for several years. He was a member of Centenary M.F. Church and a former DeMolay member of George E. Farrington Chapter of Terre Haute, Ind. He was intensely interested in Commercial Art and Cartooning and spent one term in John Herron Art Institute at Indianapolis, Ind. On June 3, 1936 while employed in the advertising department of a Terre Haute industry he was injured. During the erection of a sign on the front of a building the front gave way and fell forward carrying him with the debris to the ground and resulting in an injured back and crushed foot. From the crushed foot there developed a streptococci infection in the blood stream that a blood transfusion and all other treatments failed to curb. He died on July 10, 1936, age 24 and is buried (beside his mother) in Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute.



AN AVERAGE AMERICAN FAMILY

This might well be called "The Story of an Average American Family" -- this story of our family, from our forefathers who served in the Revolutionary War and War of 1812 to the pioneers in the south and middle west in the days of the wilderness and Indians and down to the development of the middle west.

A family history cannot be truly written for we can never know the happiness and joy, the heartaches and the sorrow, the yearning and the longings, the dreams and the ambitions, nor the pride and the triumphs that filled the hearts and minds of each of those who lived and labored so that today we may be.

We may write the few facts we have of our forefathers but let us never forget nor fail to pay tribute to those foremothers of ours who bore the hardships of early pioneer life with silent acceptance and whose forethought and dreams fostered and kept bright those ideals and principles that have reached us today. A family is just what each individual member, past and present, helped to make it and upon those mothers of ours rested the greater part of the responsibility for making bright and desirable the ideals for which our family stood.

Our family has had good members, and but few so bad but that we are able to understand them. We have had few exceedingly brilliant members nor have we had those who were below the average. For the most part for four generations our family has been farmers with some of the early members inclined to the hunter's life with only as little of the pastoral as was necessary. Our family had Welsh, Scotch, Irish and perhaps Dutch or German blood, which in its early baptism of liberty on the Eastern shores of this continent showed not dross but the purest metal of these United States. Our Family, Our ancestors, fought for and helped to found this, our land; struggled long to expand, and labored hard to help develop that then newly discovered country of the middle west; and have left to us the weighty responsibility of a greater patriotism, a more intense realization of the meaning of liberty, and a vivid inspiration to cherish and protect this, their land, and our land. Our song "America" as we sing it, has now a new meaning in "land where my fathers died" for in every line there comes to us a message of those of our Family who have gone before, and who were of those of whom the song was written.

And then we think how Our Family has set its claim stakes from the State of Florida on the Atlantic, where rises the sun on our southern borders and where lies Russel Jordan Brewer, a Methodist Minister, to the State of Washington, where on our western shores on the Pacific sleeps William Nelson Brewer, a farmer, and where the setting sun bids farewell to our northern borders. From east and south to west and north, the four sides of our Country, the sun never sets in these United States upon our family graves.

The men of the family have so generally shown a wholesome respect for womanhood that we may claim it as a family characteristic. Apparently our Family can say with pride that those entrusted with the blood have kept the blood stream pure and left with us the trust to keep it pure and clean, so that it may reach our children and our children's children, a clean and virile stream, unsullied and a bearer of health and happiness. Each of us are but one weak link of that which ever marches on, and which we must not, cannot fail, Our Family.

All of these things give to the present and the coming generations a standard to guide their lives, an inspiration of patriotism and love of country and a justifiable pride in that Our Family has been just a good, strong, substantial, energetic and reliable family. We have profited because our forefathers lived an active life and also because the families were reared either on farms or in small towns. We can be thankful we were there reared, for it is there that the ideals of America have been, are today, and will tomorrow be well fostered, as will that rugged and independent spirit that characterized the pioneers, which today is so sorely needed. As a family we have never been rich, nor poor, but characteristic of the last few generations, eager for education. We have never been subservient, but rather independent and insistent upon being allowed to exercise our right of expression upon any subject from politics through to religion. Our Family has been characterized by a restless and roving spirit, which we may have from our Irish Ancestors, and which has been somewhat responsible for our ancestors not accumulating much. Today sees members of our Family in Florida, New York, Indiana, Illinois, Mississippi, Kansas, Colorado, California, Idaho, Washington, Kentucky, Missouri, Oregon, Wisconsin, Canada, Texas, Michigan, and Alabama.

Family history should never be taken or used as a basis for a feeling of superiority, but rather as a means of determining family tendencies, and as a basis for securing a better knowledge and understanding of life and the influences that surroundings may have upon the course of family development.

We all are entitled to a feeling of pride in that our family has helped to found, protect, settle and develop the United States and that pride can only be justified if we protect those things our forefathers helped to achieve.

We have here but lightly touched the real history of Our Family for 175 years, and in a way it is a long time; "long enough to have woven legends -- long enough to embrace both the birth and the consummation of a stalwart nation." And in looking back we can see our forebearers "radiantly disclosed as the harborers of those qualities which shame the trivially weighted human heart -- tenacity, abnegation, supernal patience, and an unconquerable spirit -- those attributes of the fiber of his peculiar being, man could not pass on to any not of his own blood."

Let us not live in the past, but because of it carry into the future, not false pride and egotism, but rather understanding, a desire to better our land, a realization founded on the past that work and only work can give us satisfaction, and a desire to be just "folks" -- an Average American Family.

This family history has been made possible through the assistance of Mrs. "Mollie" (Brewer) Smith and Mrs. "Mollie" (Brewer) Sligar of Toledo, Ill., Miss Clarice E. Brewer of Indianapolis, Indiana, Judge Walter Brewer of Chicago, Ill., and Mark E. Brewer of Logansville, Ind. and if it is with pleasure that acknowledgement is here made of the privilege of working with them. There have been others who assisted at various times but limited space will not permit individual acknowledgement. We have endeavored to secure as much information as possible about each member of the family listed here, but in some cases we have but few facts because those members did not furnish us with the necessary information. In order to record these omissions we have inserted additional pages so that such may be written in. It has been our desire to make this history as complete as possible.

Charles H. Brewer
Charles H. Brewer
Terre Haute, Indiana
1935



DEDICATED
TO
JOHN (slJ) and THOMAS (slT)
BREWER
and to
OUR PIONEER MOTHERS

John and Thomas Brewer each left behind them "the tradition and the influence of a sturdy, forceful character that took life without whinning, no matter what it required, and found it good, that faced its responsibility without question and met them squarely and successfully. Their rule in their families was severe but they tried to give their children honest and aspiring souls and brought them up in the love of righteousness for its own sake. By their unskimping and competent toil they shared in the creation of the power of our country; by their intelligence and patriotism they aided in making the great adventure of democracy a success; by the blood of their sons they helped to dedicate anew that adventure to the cause of human liberty. They were essential drops in the life-blood of the country that they loved as they did their offspring, the life-blood that depends upon such as they for its vigor and worth. May their ashes ever glow with the living spirit that animated them and send down through the generations the bright message of their lives -- the responsibility that rests upon the shoulders of every individual, whoever he may be."

Our Mothers deserve equal credit with our Forefathers. "They shared the toils and sacrifices; hand in hand with him she helped to build their material prosperity; to their children went her equal bequest of upright soul and loving heart; she had more than an equal share in our nurture and rearing in wholesomeness and righteousness; and in our hearts, as long as life shall last, will thrive a green and fragrant memory, a memory of love, gratitude and devotion. Because of her and her influence upon our lives and through us upon an ever widening circle, we have come to know that a nation cannot be better than its mothers."

We spend our years as a tale that is told. The days of our years are three-score years and ten; and if by reason of strength they be fourscore years, yet is their strength labour and sorrow; for it is soon cut off, and we fly away. -- So teach us to number our days, that we may apply our hearts unto wisdom.

Behold how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity, ***** the Lord commanded the blessing, even life for evermore.





BREWERS FAMILIES

Our branch of the Brewer family is supposed to have come from North Carolina but they may have been from South Carolina, Virginia or Maryland. There were brewers who settled in Mass. (English), New York (Dutch), Maryland (English), Virginia (Welsh-English), North and South Carolina (Welsh or Scotch). There are records of Brewers living in Somersetshire, Wales; in Devonshire, Somerset and London, England; and West Parisish Parish, Ireland.

The name of the New York (later Penn., Ohio, Ky., Ind., Ill.) family was spelled Brouwer, which later became Brewer and then later Brewster and were descendants of Adam Brouwer who came to New Amsterdam in 1642, in the employ of the Dutch West India Company and whose seventh child Jacob married Anetja Bogardus, granddaughter of the famous Anneke Jans. Some of the descendants of this family also found their way south to Ga. and Mercer Co., Ky.

The Massachusetts family held closely to New England and were descendants of Daniel. Some of this family came west to Ohio and Michigan.

The Maryland (Anne Arundel and Howard Counties) family seems to be from John Brewer whose ancestor John Brewer came to Va. in 1645 and who is said to have been a native of Wales, coming first to Mass. in 1644 and thence to Va. The Brewer family property in Md. was named Brewerton, Larkinton, Brewer's Chance, Jacob's Hope, Cheney's Adventure, etc. In Kent Co. was property called Brewer's Reserve.

The Va. family began with John Brewer of Warwick River, member of Va. House of Burgesses 1629-30 and his home was known as Brewer Leck and Stanley in Warwick Co. John died in 1669 in Isle of Wight Co. without leaving a will. This same family apparently had representatives later in Vansemond, Prince William and New Brunswick Counties.

We find an occasional French Huguenot Brewer family, the name being originally Bruere and they came from Pa. There is a German family in Cinn. Ohio, the father coming in early 1800 from Germany, of the name Bruener.

The 1790 census of N. Carolina shows 86 different heads of Brewer families and some of these were Welsh, some Scotch, some English and possibly some Dutch. There are many facts to indicate that our branch of the family may have come from Chatham or Randolph Co.

The name is found originally in these various forms: Brouwer, Bruwer, Brower, Brougher, Bruer, Bruere, Brewer. It may be that the name is originally Dutch and after emigration, the name became changed through the new country's influence.

A possible solution of the Scotch-Irish-Welsh-English branches may be explained by the fact that the Dutch Kings of England brought Dutch to the low lands of Scotland to serve as a buffer for the north of England and these inter-married with the Scotch. Later some of these Scotch-Dutch were taken to Ireland and given land of dispossessed Irish where they again inter-married, resulting in Scotch-Irish with Dutch names. Many of these, no doubt, during the Scotch-Irish emigration in 1700 came to America, entering through the ports of Charleston, S. C. and Philadelphia, Pa. There was emigration to America from the north of Ireland, a movement that waxed and waned as the great Irish linen industry of 1700 declined or prospered. The first American home of these Irish was Pennsylvania. A portion of them were steady-going, psalm-singing, who in course of time made themselves felt in the commerce, politics and intellectual life of the nation. There was also a dare-devil element, descended perhaps from those rude borderers who were deported to Ireland more for the sake of peace of North Britain than for the benefit of Ireland. In this class there were perhaps a larger dash of the Celtic fire that came from the wild Irish women whom the first Scotch settlers in Ulster took as wives."

In America "emigration was held in check to the westward for a while by the cruel massacres of the French and Indian Wars and one river of population poured itself southward into the fertile valleys of the Virginia mountain country. Another and larger flood swept still further to the south along the eastern borders of the Appalachian range until it reached the uplands of Carolina. When the militia of one county in S. C. was mustered during the Revolution, it was found that every one of the 3500 men enrolled were natives of Pa. These were mainly sons of North Irishmen and from the Carolina Irish spring Calhoun, and Andrew Jackson. Before the close of the Revolution this adventurous race had begun to break over the passes of the Alleghanies into the dark and bloody ground of Kentucky and Tennessee." Soon afterwards the Scotch-Irish, and those German, Swiss and Hollanders, who are commonly classed together as Pennsylvania Dutch, as well as a large number of people of English descent, began to migrate toward the Ohio Valley and into Indiana and Illinois.

The Scotch-Irish migration from S. C. and N. C. was through Tenn., Ky., into Southern Ind. and Ill., all of which is the subject of various books and records. It was during this period of Scotch-Irish (which included some Welsh and English) migration that our branch of the family first appears of record and recalls to mind John Brewer's statement that we are Welsh and Scotch-Irish with a Dutch name.

"For when the Old Great Scorer comes
To write against your name,
He writes not what you won or lost,
But how you played the game."

BREWER
1790 Census - North Carolina

Pg.	District	COUNTY	BREWER	Males		Females	All	Slaves	REMARKS
				16 & up incl. hd. of fam.	under 16 years from tax	incl. head of fam.	other free persons		
170	Salisbury	Rowan	William	2	2	4			
173			Jacob	2		3			Named Brougher
174			John	1	3	2			" "
97	Hillsborough	Orange	Thomas	Names					(adj.
97	St. Thomas	(Ezekiel		from				(lines
97	Distr.	(Sackfield		tax				(
92	Hillsborough		Henry				lists		
104		Wake	Rice	2	1	3		11	In. Rev.
104			Wm.	1	1	1			
86		Chatham	Amos	1	2	1			(Amos, George, &
86			Edward	1	2	2			(John Jr. listed
86			George	1	1	3			(on adj. lines,
85			Henry	1	2	5			(six lines from
86			John Jr.	2	1	4			(John Sr.
86			John Sr.	1	3	6			
84			Nath'l.	2	6				(Nicholas & Mr.
86			Nicholas	2	7	3			(listed on adj.
86			Sampson	1	1	2			(lines, five
84			Thomas	3	1	3			(lines from
86			Wm.	1		6			(above group
86			Oliver	4	2	2		3	
92		Granville	Amery	Name from tax		list of Co.			Named Bruer
99		Randolph	Howell	3		8			
97			John	2		2	1	1	
44	Fayette	Moore	Ambrose	2	3	4			
44			Drury	1	3	3			
44			Lanier	2	4	4			
44			Nimrod	1					
52		Sampson	Henry	1	1	1		1	
51			James	3	4	3			
38		Cumberland	William	1	1	4			
36		Anson	George	1	2	7			
35			John	1		3			
73	Halifax	Northampton	Wm.	1	1	3			
72			George	2		1		2	
76			Jno.	1	2	4		3	
76		Warren	Hozekiah	1	2	6			
62		Halifax	Jesse	1	2	2		1	
61			Moses	1	2	2			
69		Nash	Hardy	2	1	3		3	
67		Martin	Sarah			2			
68			Thomas	1	3	5		2	
67			Robert	3	2	6			
67			Edmund	1		2			(listed on
67			James	1	5	5			(adjacent lines
67			Mary		1	2			
67			Mary			1			
140	Newbern	Johnson	David	1	2	3			
142			Hubbard	1	2	3			
140			Martha		3	2			
141			Martha			1			
151	Newbern	Wayne	Moses	2	2	1			
127		Beaufort	William	1	1	5			
27	Edenton	Pasquotank	Wm.	1	2	1		4	
26		Hertford	Jesse	1	1	3		1	
115	Morgan	Lincoln							
		10th Co.	Buckley	1	2	1			

BREWER-MCKNIGHT
1790 Census
Salisbury District - Rowan Co. N. C.

Pg.	Name	Males		Females	Remarks
		16 & up incl. hd. of fam.	under 16 years	incl. head of fam.	
170	Wm. Brewer	2	2	4)	Adjacent
	John Bryan	1	0	1)	
	James "	1	0	1)	lines
	John Little	2	2	5)	
	Robert Luckey)	
	Benjamin Boone)	
	Samuel Bryon)	
	John Boone)	
	Wm. Bell	1	2	4	
	Lidia McKnight	2	1	4	
	John Cannady				
	Isaac West				
	Hezekiah West				
172	William McKnight	3	0	3	
175	George McKnight	3	1	4	
	George " Jr.	1	2	1	
	Roger "	1	1	3	



REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS

NORTH CAROLINA

Benjamin Brewer	Pr.	Dawson's Co. - 7th Regt.
Henry Brower	"	Wilson's Co. - 10th "
Benjamin Brewer	"	" " " "
Lewis	"	Ballard's " " "
Robt.	"	Montford's " " "
Rice	"	Jone's " " "
Moses	"	Bacots' " " "
Wm.	"	" " " "
Joshua	"	Sharp's " " "
Henry	"	Ashe's " Pensioned 5-31-1820
William	"	Gholston's " Orange Co. (Now Chatham) Pensioned 11-12-1832

SOUTH CAROLINA

Erasmus Brewer	Colonel Brandon's Regt.
James " Jr.	
William	Lieutenant

MARYLAND

Thomas Brewer	Sergeant 2nd Maryland Regt.
Peter	Captain
William	Private 2nd Maryland Regt.

VIRGINIA

Abraham Brewer	
Barnet	Va. Militia - Pensioned 3-14-1831
Henry	
Jesse	and Bruer
John	
William	Pensioned 7-30-1834
Zach	(Augusta)

BREWER 1820 CENSUS - INDIANA

No.	Page	Name	County	Twp.	MALES - AGE - FEMALES												Remarks
					Un-der 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	
1	240	Solomon Brewer	Wayne		1	1		1		1	1	1		1			
2	244	Stephen	"		1			1						1			L. E. 9 (a3)
3	262	Jesse	"		2	2			1		1	1		1			L. E. 4 & 5
4	253	Asa	"		2				1		2	2		1			
5	263	James	"							1					1		(c)
6	234	Henry Brower			1				1								
7	266	David Brewer			3	1				1	1	1			1		
8	40	Stephen	Fayette	Jennings	2				1						1		L. E. 11-(b)
9	97	Jacob Brower	Jennings					1						1			
10	104	" Brewer			1				1		1			1			
11	150	Benjamin	Lawrence		1				1		1			1			
12	282	Charles	Switzerland	Cotton	3			1	1		1	1		1			L. E. 14
13	72	Snook	Ripley		1			1		3		1					
14	32	Henry	Clark	Charlestown	1	1		1		1	2		1		1		(See La Porte Co. History From Pa.
15	33	Benjamin						1			1		1				
16	45	Vincent	Harrison		1	2	1	1		1	1		1	1			
17	240	Benjamin	Washington		1					1					2		
18	262	John	"		2					1		1		1			

Note: L. E. -- Land Entry

LAND ENTRIES - INDIANA						
No.	County	Name	Date	Section	T & R	See Census
1	Henry	William Brewer	Mar. 11-1826	W ¹ NE ¹ -35	T19NR11E	--1830 (a1)
2		Joel	Oct. 3-1831	W ¹ SW ¹ -4	T16NR11E	
3	Wayne	Nathan	Oct. 31-1822	E ¹ SE ¹ -24	T16NR12E	(a6)
4	Randolph	Jesse	Mar. 23-1818	SE ¹ -3	T19NR14E	
5		"	"	NE ¹ -25	T20NR14E	
6	Randolph	William	Dec. 9-1823	W ¹ SW ¹ -10	T18NR12E	--1830
7		Nathan	Nov. 22-1824	E ¹ NE ¹ -11	T19NR12E	(a6)
8		"	Mar. 31-1825	E ¹ NE ¹ -14	T19NR12E	
9		Stephen	Jan. 26-1825	SE ¹ -20	T16NR13E	--(1830 (a5) (1830
10		"	Jan. 17-1831	E ¹ SE ¹ -20	T16NR13E	(1830
11	Delaware	"	Feb. 16-1835	W ¹ SE ¹ -17	T20NR3E	--1830
12		Aaron	Oct. 31-1832	W ¹ NE ¹ -35	T20NR3E	
13	Hancock	John	Dec. 12-1833	W ¹ SE ¹ -34	T17NR8E	
14	Switzerland	Charles	Sept. 22-1815	SE ¹ -8	T2NR3W	
15	Mountain	Bryant	Oct. 20-1823	E ¹ NE ¹ -21	T19NR8W	--1830 (a5)
16		Robert	Oct. 20-1827	W ¹ NE ¹ -31	T19NR8W	--1830
17	Wayne	John B. Kirklind	Dec. 19-1821	E ¹ NE ¹ -30	T16NR14E	
18	Randolph	Jeremiah	Jan. 2-1832	W ¹ SE ¹ -13	T19NR15E	
19	"	Joshua & James Wright	Sept. 20-1817	SE ¹ -3	T16NR15E	
No. 9	in 1820 Wayne & 1830 Randolph Census					
No. 10	in 1822 Wayne & " " "					



BREWER
1830 CENSUS--INDIANA

No.	Pg.	Name	County	Twp.	Males										Females										Remarks
					0	5	10	15	20	25	30	35	40	45	50	55	60	65	70	75	80	85	90		
1	246	Thomas Brewer	Wayne	Perry			1																	(a)	
2	250	John	"	"					1	1									1			1			
3	150	William	"	Washington																				(on adj. lines)	
4	150	Jesse	"	"	1	2	1																	LE9(a3)	
5	40	Stephen	Randolph	West River															1					LE1(a1)	
6	116	William	Henry	"				2										1	2	1	1		1		
7	148	Henry Brewer	"	"				1	1									1					1		
8	370	Stephen Brewer	Delaware	Mt. Pleasant	2			2										1	1	1			1	(b)	
9	668	Levi	Madison	"	2					1								2	1	2		1		(a4)	
10	238	Asa	Tippecanoe	Perry				1	1														1	-(1830 Wayne?)	
11	272	Benjamin	"	"																			1		
12	256	Robert	Fountain	"				1															1	(a5)	
13	262	John	"	"		3	1																1		
14	262	Martin	"	"		1	1																1		
15	268	Bryant	"	"		1	1																1		
16	210	William	Hendricks	"						1													1		
17	220	Solomon	"	"																			1		
18	12	Ashton	Fayette	"																			1	(Co. Hist. says from Ohio)	
19	52	Randall	"	"						1	2												1	(on adj. lines)	
20	470	Frederick	Morgan	"																			1		
21	470	William	"	"																			1		
22	472	Terrill	"	"																			1		
23	320	Henry	Monroe	"																			1		
24	348	Aaron	Greene	"																			1		
25	350	Richard	"	"																			1		
26		Garret	Johnson	Pleasant						1													1		
27		Barnet	"	"																			1		
28	318	Jacob	Jennings	Montgomery																			1		
29	152	Benjamin	Lawrence	"																			1		
30	172	George	"	"																			1		
31	204	Nathaniel	"	"																			1		
32	410	Asahel	Vermillion	"																			1		
33	166	Jesse	Vigo	"																			1		

LAND ENTERIES
CUMBERLAND COUNTY--ILLINOIS

Name	Date	Section	T&R	Remarks
William Brewer	Dec. 20, 1852	NE 1/4 Sec. 7	10 10	(a1)
Thomas Brewer	May 25, 1840	NE 1/4 Sec. 19	10 10	(a1)
	Jan. 18, 1852	NE 1/4 Sec. 10	9 10	
	June 18, 1852	NE 1/4 Sec. 14	9 10	
	Aug. 20, 1852	NE 1/4 Sec. 22	10 9	
Bryant Brewer	Apr. 21, 1851	NE 1/4 Sec. 26	10 10	(a3a)
Simon Brewer	Feb. 27, 1875	SE 1/4 " 8	9 7	
James R. Wyche	Oct. 4, 1853	SE 1/4 " 27	11 9	
	"	NE 1/4 " 27	11 9	
John R. Kirkling	May 27, 1837	NE 1/4 Sec. 7	10 10	wife (a1E) Eliza Jane Brewer
	May 25, 1840	SW 1/4 " 18	10 10	
William Kirkling	Apr. 8, 1839	NE 1/4 " 17	10 10	wife (a1N) Nancy Brewer
	Apr. 15, 1839	SE 1/4 " 7	10 10	
	Oct. 19, 1849	NE 1/4 " 19	10 10	
Jeremiah Kirkling	Nov. 8, 1837	NE 1/4 " 23	10 9	
		SW 1/4 " 13	10 9	
		SW 1/4 " 14	10 9	
	June 3, 1839	SW 1/4 " 35	11 9	
James R. McCollough	Apr. 1, 1836	SE 1/4 " 10	9 9	wife (a1S) Sarah Brewer
	2	NE 1/4 " 19	10 11	
		NE 1/4 " 15	9 9	
		NE 1/4 " 1	9 9	
		SW 1/4 " 1	9 9	
		NE 1/4 " 1	9 9	
		NE 1/4 " 2	9 9	
	June 10, 1859	NE 1/4 " 19	9 9	
	Nov. 12, 1859	NE 1/4 " 36	10 9	
William Jones	Oct. 23, 1858	SW 1/4 " 17	9 10	
Elijah Watters	Sept. 1, 1837	NE 1/4 " 26	11 9	
C & J McKnight	June 18, 1838	NE 1/4 " 21	10 10	
C & J McKnight	June 19, 1838	NE 1/4 " 23	10 10	
Charles McKnight	July 12, 1841	NE 1/4 " 17	9 10	
	May 7, 1849	SW 1/4 " 22	10 9	
	May 7, 1849	NE 1/4 " 22	10 9	
	May 7, 1849	NE 1/4 " 22	10 9	
James McKnight	July 30, 1851	NE 1/4 " 9	10 10	
	Feb. 19, 1852	NE 1/4 " 30	10 10	
	May 10, 1852	NE 1/4 " 10	10 10	
James McNutt	Oct. 20, 1853	NE 1/4 " 25	10 7	
	Oct. 20, 1853	NE 1/4 " 9	10 7	
	Oct. 20, 1853	NE 1/4 " 9	10 7	
James McKnight	May 19, 1854	SE 1/4 " 31	10 7	
Charles McKnight	Feb. 5, 1852	NE 1/4 " 11	10 6	
	Aug. 20, 1852	NE 1/4 " 19	10 9	
	July 22, 1853	SW 1/4 " 24	10 9	
Robert H. Bruner	Oct. 14, 1853	NE 1/4 " 27	9 10	



Brewer & Gallion (Gallion) Families

1860 Census, Stoney Creek Twp., Henry Co., Indiana

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Remarks</u>
Brewer-Hannah	39	Indiana	
William	21		William Lewis
Andrew	23		Andrew Thomas
May	19		Mary Ann
Margaret	17		Margaret Jane
Hannah	14		Hannah Melissa
John	13		John Bureau
George	10		George Washington
Calvin	9		Calvin Jacob
Russel	5		Russel Jordan
Lucinda	5		Lucinda Alice
Sarah	1		Sarah Lavicey
Brewer-March	22	Indiana	
Elza	20		
Mary	1		
Brewer-Harriet	24	New York	--(Living with Edwin House 58,
John	8 mo.	Indiana	(b. N. Y. & wife Sarah, 59
Brewer-Benjamin	43	Ohio	(b. Mass.
Elizabeth	41	Indiana	
Mary-1	18		
Elizabeth	16		
Nancy	13		
Louie	13		
Benjamin	9		
George	7		
Barbra	5		
Moses	3		
David Downing	1		
Gallion-Hulda	60	N. Carolina	Mother of Hannah Brewer
Martin	21	Indiana	Brother " " "
Wesley	18		" " " "
Gallion-Vilo	29	Indiana	
Eliza	33	Ohio	
Adam	10	Indiana	
William	8	"	
James	5	"	
Alvin	3	"	

THE BREWER FAMILIES OF WAYNE AND ADJACENT COUNTIES, INDIANA

1. Henry Brewer born 1775-1794, appears in the 1820 Wayne Co. census which suggests the possibility that our name may have been so spelled but then referring back to William Brewer's War of 1812 record we find that he enlisted under the name of Brewer so that that possibility seems removed. The 1830 Henry Co. Census shows a Henry Brewer, born 1790-1800. These two are probably the same person, and if so, the limits of birth dates would be 1790-1794.
2. David Brewer, born prior to 1775 appears in the 1820 Wayne Co. Census. The Henry Co. history states that David and Henry Brewer made land entries in Liberty Township in 1821. From the ages shown David may have been the father of Henry and died in Henry Co. prior to the 1830 Census as he does not appear there with Henry.
3. Solomon Brewer, born prior to 1775, appears in the 1820 Wayne Co. Census.
4. John Brewer, born 1800-1810 appears in 1830 Census for Perry Township, Wayne Co. On Dec. 12, 1835, a John Brewer entered land in Hancock County adjoining Henry County on the westward. This may have been John of the 1830 Wayne Co. Census or our own John, son of William.
5. William Brewer, in Probate Record No. 1 of Randolph County appears record of estate of William Brewer dated Feb. 1832. This shows claim and allowance of Jesse Brewer, Nathan Brewer, and Wm. Brewer, Jr., and a Thomas Brewer is mentioned. This may be record for (a) William, brother of (a) Thomas. Nathan mentioned may be (a6) Nathan acting as attorney.
6. Joel Brewer, on Oct. 3, 1831 entered land in the southeast corner of Henry County. The history of Wabash Co. Ind. shows Joel Brewer was born in Va. or N. C. of English parentage. He moved to Montgomery Co. Ohio and then to Indiana. He moved to Wabash Co., Pappas Township in 1849 and died in Lagro Twp. His children were F. J., born June 6, 1838, Hamilton Co., Ind., Charlotte, Jasper, Ellen, and Theophilus. The history of Wayne Co. shows that Joel married Mary Morris of Wayne Co. and in 1872 was living in Wabash Co.



MARRIAGE RECORDS

WAYNE CO. - IND.

NAMES	DATE OF LICENSE	BY WHOM MARRIED	DATE MARRIED	PAGE OF RECORD
RECORD MARCH 15, 1811 TO SEPTEMBER 4, 1819				
Jacob Gallien & Polly Porter (1a)	Sept. 23, 1814	Jeremiah Meek, M. G.	Sept. 29, 1814	17
Thomas Gallien & Tabitha Warren (1c)	Oct. 29, 1814	Jeremiah Meek, M. G.	Nov. 3, 1814	19
Sophia Gallien & James Warren (1d)	Oct. 29, 1814	Jeremiah Meek, M. G.	Nov. 3, 1814	19
William Gallien & Mahuldah Lamb (1b)	Jan. 3, 1817	John Gibson, M. G.	Jan. 9	28
William Gallien & Phebe Cook	Dec. 16, 1815	Adam Rank, M. G.	Dec. 16, 1815	37
Thomas Lewis & Sally Meek	Dec. 12, 1816	Daniel Fraily, M. G.	Dec. 12, 1816	31
Record A				
Stephen Brewer & Susanna Wright (a3)	July 25, 1818	John Gibson, Rev.	Aug. 29, 1819	23
Bryant Brewer & Eliza Briggs (a5)	Apr. 13, 1820			31
Nancy Brewer & Wm. Stanley (a2)	May 4, 1826	Pleasant Harris, J. P.	May 11, 1826	114
Robert Brewer & Sarah Fife	Jan. 22, 1822	Rev. Samuel Taylor	Jan. 31, 1822	168
Robert Brewer & Sarah (Sally) Jackson	June 9, 1828	Flint, J. P.	June 10, 1828	189
Nathan Brewer & Rhoda McChristy (a6)	Mar. 9, 1829	Samuel Taylor, Elder	Mar. 12, 1829	216
William Brewer & Abigail Waymire	Oct. 8, 1829	Sam'l. G. Cannett, J. P.	Oct. 18, 1829	234
Daniel Galyean & Nancy Stanley (1c)	Dec. 11, 1823	Samuel Taylor, Elder	Dec. 16, 1823	70
William Lamb & Frances Garr	Dec. 1817	Rev. Dan'l. Trealey	Dec. 4, 1817	5
Hosea Lamb & Polly Cook	Aug. 25, 1816	Adam Boyd, J. P.	Aug. 25, 1816	12
Barnabas Lamb & Ruth Bentley	Sept. 11, 1820	John C. Kibby	Sept. 13, 1820	34
Esau Lamb & Elizabeth Moon	June 14, 1826	William Bulle, J. P.	June 16, 1826	121
Ezekiel Lamb & Rachael Adamson	Dec. 10, 1824	Isiah Ostorn	Dec. 14, 1829	243
Joseph Lewis & Patsy Boyd (J1c)	Mar. 15, 1818	Rev. Sam'l. Boyd	Mar. 22, 1818	11
Caleb Lewis & Polly Willets	Oct. 20, 1819	Rev. John Beard	Oct. 21, 1819	26
John Lewis & Polly Beshang	Nov. 29, 1821	Jacob N. Booker, J. P.	Nov. 19, 1821	48
James Lewis & Ann Dwiggin	July 2, 1828	S. Henderson	July 27, 1828	190
Stanford Lewis & Besty Thompson (J11)	Sept. 25, 1828	Charles Spencer, J. P.	Oct. 15, 1828	175
William Lewis & Emeline Horman	June 26, 1829	Wm. Brown, J. P.	June 26, 1829	225
Record B				
Wilson Brewer & Rhoda Stanley (a7)		Miles Marshall, J. P.	July 25, 1830	1
Joel Brewer & Mary Bellounis		S. G. Sperry, J. P.	Oct. 14, 1830	13
Asa Brewer & Anna Hasket		Rice Whartton, J. P.	Nov. 11, 1830	172
John C. Brewer & Rachel Jessop		Jeheil R. Lamson, J. P.	Dec. 16, 1832	181
Gilbert Brewer & Elizabeth Mills		Wm. Swafford, J. P.	Nov. 19, 1832	273
Branson Brewer & Elizabeth Waymire		Wm. Swafford, J. P.	Mar. 6, 1834	310
James Brewer & Elizabeth Crouse		E. Jacob Brooks, J. P.	Aug. 14, 1834	353
Wilburn Brewer & Oena Drury		Wm. Swafford, J. P.	Feb. 4, 1836	485
John Brewer & Sarah Morris		Levi Eastridge, J. P.	Dec. 6, 1836	531
Thomas Galyean & Mary Ann Wilson		John Bradbury, J. P.	Mar. 3, 1835	407

Henry Co.,--Ind.

Milton Brewer & Catherine Warner July 30, 1839
 Morris L. Brewer & Eliza Starbuck Nov. 18, 1861



DEED RECORD - WAYNE & RANDOLPH COUNTIES, IND.

Wayne Co.

1. Nathan Brewer & wife Rhoda, of Randolph Co. to Thomas Brewer of Wayne Co., Warrenty Deed, Jan. 27, 1831 for E $\frac{1}{2}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ Section 24 T18NR12E, "in the district of Brownsville," witnessed by William Wright and Wm. Stanley. Book M Page 377. This is located in Dalton Twp. on West River, where Thomas Brewer, father of Nathan, lived and it is the entry that Nathan made on Oct. 31, 1822. Sec. No. 5 under "Brewer - Land Entries - Indiana."
Wm. Stanley, Witness, may be he who married Nancy Brewer in Wayne Co. on May 11, 1826.
2. Peter West to Jeremiah Brewer, Warrenty Deed, Jan. 28, 1835 for E $\frac{1}{2}$ S $\frac{1}{2}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ Section 1, T16NR12E, Book Q page 256. This is located in Harrison Twp., southeast of Hagarstown and northwest of Jacksonburg about two miles.
3. William Brewer and Abigail his wife and Henry Brewer and Elizabeth, his wife, to Jesse Brewer, all of Wayne Co., Warrenty Deed, Oct. 21, 1836, for Pt. NW $\frac{1}{4}$ Section 15, T18NR13E, Book T page 275, and conveys rights of David Waymire. This is located in Washington Twp. southeast of Milton and southwest of Centerville. William Brewer married Abigail Waymire, Oct. 8, 1829.
4. D. Brewer heirs to Christopher Brewer, Warrenty Deed, July 26, 1831 for Pt. SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Section 18, T16NR13E, Book Q page 236. This is located in Harrison Twp., about one and one-half miles southwest of Jacksonburg.

Randolph Co.

5. Wm. Brewer and Jane his wife, to John Shulenbarger, Jan. 8, 1828, for Pt. W $\frac{1}{2}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Section 10, T18NR12E., Book A, page 222. This is the entry William made on Dec. 9, 1823. See No. 6 under "Brewer - Land Entries - Indiana."
6. Stephen Brewer to Hugh Botkin, Mar. 5, 1834, E $\frac{1}{2}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ Section 3, T18NR13E, Book C, page 50. This is the part of the entry Stephen made on Jan. 17, 1831. See No. 10 under "Brewer - Land Entries - Indiana."
7. Nathan Brewer to Thomas Donathan and James H. Gunegal, Dec. 30, 1836, NE $\frac{1}{4}$ and SE $\frac{1}{4}$ respectively of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ Section 11, T18NR20E. Books G page 19 and H page 147. This is the entry Nathan made on Nov. 22, 1834. See No. 7 under "Brewer - Land Entries - Indiana."
8. Jonathan Brewer to Henry Carver, Jan. 13, 1840, S. end SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Section 5 T16NR12E, Book I, page 69.

BREWER

1850 Census Indiana

Page	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the 1st day of June, 1850 was in this family	Age	Sex	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male over 15 years of age	Place of Birth, State, Territory or Country	Remarks
Cumberland Co., Illinois--Greenup Precinct--date, Sept. 5, 1850						
	Wm. Brewer	60	M	Farmer	N. C.	(a1)
	Mary	39	F		N. C.	
	Wm.	10	M		Ill.	(Probably
	Mary A.	7	F		Ill.	children of
	Geo. W.	4	M		Ill.	John on a visit
Kosciusko Co. Indiana--Franklin Twp.						
790	Jackson Brewer	35	M	Farmer	Ky.	(a8)
	Jane	33	F		Ind.	
	Margaret	14	F		"	
	James	12	M		"	
	Thomas	10	M		"	
	Andrew	8	M		"	
	Huldah J.	6	F		"	
	Sarah E.	5	F		"	
	Sophia E.	2/12	F		"	
	Lucretia	64	F		N. C.	Prob. mother of Jackson
Randolph Co. Indiana--Nettle Creek Twp.						
62	Nathan Brewer	42	M	Farmer	N. C.	(a6)
	Rhody	40	F		Ohio	
	Thomas	20	M	Farmer	Ind.	
50	Reuben	21	M	Farmer	Ohio	With Wf. & 2 Children
52	James	46	M	Farmer	N. C.	With Wf. & 7 Children
Fountain Co. Indiana--Wabash Twp.						
77	Eliza Brewer	61	F		S. C.	Wid. of Bryant Sr. (a5)
	Eriant	19	M	Farmer	Ind.	
	Isaac	17	M	Farmer	"	
	Eliza E.	13	F		"	
68	William E.	27	M	Farmer	N. C.	(c) With Wf. & 2 Children
65	Robert	53	M		N. C.	With Wf. & Fam. (a1)
	Troy Twp.					
96	Martin	43	M	Farmer	N. C.	With Wf. & Fam.



STATEMENT OF JOHN BREWER (a1J)

Dictated on May 2, 1898 to Walter
Brewer (a1T13) at Toledo, Illinois

I think Grandfather (a) Thomas Brewer) was Welsh. I think my grandfather (a Thomas) was raised in South Carolina. Grandfather (a Thomas) came from North Carolina to Tennessee. My grandfather Thomas was overseer of negroes (slaves) for Henry Clay in Kentucky. Grandfather's last boy was (a8) Jackson Brewer. He was born in Kentucky in August.

My father's mother was English. My grandmother (probably her father and mother) came from England before the Revolutionary War. Her father was rich. My grandmother went to see her father, about four hundred miles, on horseback, and led a horse back with her; her father lived in South Carolina, she then lived in Tennessee; she was rich.

My mother's father (McKnight) drank some; he died in a hollow tree, in front of which he had placed sticks. He was away from home, turned his horse loose but kept his saddle. It was supposed he got sick and prepared thus. He was a Mason.

My father (William) was born in South Carolina (1850 Census report shows he was born in N. C.). My father was Welsh. My father (1 William) was the eldest of the family of eight children, all boys except one whose name was Nancy. My father (a1) William was married in Tennessee.

My mother (Jane McKnight) was English. (Since her name is Scotch, this statement may have been based on the fact that her family came from England.) I never knew many of my mother's folks, one only, her brother, who came to see us (in Indiana) when I was twelve years old (1827). His name was Tom McKnight. My mother has been dead about 54 years this spring. I went to see her in the winter before she died (1844--5). I hardly know what was the cause of her death. She complained a good deal of a pain in her side. I think it was her left side.

Thomas (a1T) brother of John) was named for my mother's brother (Tom McKnight). I came here (Toledo) the winter that Thomas was married (1844), a short time after he was married. Tom stole his first wife (Mary Hutton). Her folks told her to go to milk and then Tom stole her. He took her horse-back up near Ryan Ford. They went to Greenup as quick as they could go and got married. Her name was Mary Hutton. Afterwards her folks thought very much of Tom.

Note--All words enclosed () have been added as explanation and were not included in the statement of John Brewer.

Thomas Brewer, his Brothers and their Descendants

a. Thomas Brewer was born 1760-1770 in perhaps N. C. or S. C., Md. or Va. He was of Scotch-Irish descent. He is supposed to have been married about 1789 in S. C. to _____. He is said to have served in the Revolutionary War. At the time of the birth of his eldest son, William, about 1790, he lived in N. C. and still resided there in 1808-9 in the Yadkin River Valley, near Salisbury where his son Nathan was born. It was this Valley of Yadkin River that was the home of Daniel Boone. It seems very probable that he was the Thomas Brewer with whom William Brewer served in the War of 1812 in the First Regiment East Tenn. Militia, enlisting in the same company and for the same length of service. It may be that Thomas and James, who may have been his brother, enlisted and William accompanied them. Thomas spent some time in Ky. where his youngest son, Andrew Jackson, was born about 1815 and where tradition tells us that Thomas was overseer of slaves for Henry Clay.

Thomas came to Indiana probably about 1815-17 and settled on West River in Wayne Co. near the old Indian Trail, about two miles west of Economy where he spent his life trapping and hunting. Like his son, William, Thomas settled beyond the treaty lines and so does not appear in the 1820 Census but he does in the 1830 Census of Perry Twp., page 60 to 70 and with him are listed one male, age 10 to 15, doubtless Andrew Jackson, and a female, age 40 to 50, doubtless his wife but with age incorrectly shown. He seems never to have made a land entry but his son, Nathan, entered on Oct. 31, 1822 the land where evidently his father lived and deeded this land to his father on Jan. 27, 1831. It is not known where Thomas died or where he is buried but Nathan's deed shows he died after Jan. 1831. He may be buried in West River Cemetery, which is about a mile from his old home, but no stone evidences that. He may be buried in Kosciusko Co. near where his son Jackson lived. The land where Thomas lived was then in Perry Twp. and later in Dalton Twp. The earliest settlement in Perry Twp. was made in 1815 and was known as the "Tennessee Settlement." Most of the settlers from Tenn. were Friends and a meeting house, called "Springfield Meeting" was built one and one quarter miles northwest of Economy in 1816 on the old Indian Trail. Many of the settlers in the north part of Wayne Co. came from Guilford and Randolph Counties, N. C. and resided a short time in Jefferson and Knox Counties, Tenn. where some of their children were born. These early settlers were mostly Friends (Quakers) and when asked from what part of N. C. they came, the common answer was Guilford Co., near Clemens Store, Beards Hat Shop, Deep River Settlement of Friends, or Dobsons Cross Roads. Thomas' inclination for hunting and trapping seems to be conclusive evidence that he was not an emigrant but reared in America and acquired in Yadkin River Valley, N. C. or elsewhere, the pioneer frontiersman's habits of living. The fact that he was an overseer of slaves for Henry Clay bears out this supposition, for he would acquire the ability to handle slaves only by early training at home or in other slave surroundings. This recalls to memory the statement that the family formerly held slaves but whether few or many was never stated. The Quaker migration from N. C. through Tenn. and Ky. to Ind. was prompted by the Friends objection to slavery. The fact that Thomas' oldest son was named William may indicate that the father of Thomas was William Brewer. By reference to the 1790 Census of the Salisbury District we find a Wm. Brewer as well as a Wm. McKnight and listed there among many names familiar in early Wayne Co. Ind. we also find the name Boone. We have no record of the name of Thomas' wife, but the 1850 Census report for Andrew Jackson Brewer lists with him a Doretta Brewer, age 81 (therefore born 1766) who was born in N. C. and this is probably Jackson's mother, the same name as the eldest of William Brewer's daughters. Thomas may have had brothers: (b) Stephen, born prior to 1775; (c) James, born prior to 1775; (d) Joseph; and (e) William, and we are assuming such were the facts. Thomas Brewer's wife was an English woman, whose father probably came to S. C. from England prior to the Revolution and was well to do. After marriage and while living in Tenn. she made a visit to her father in S. C., traveling alone on horseback, a distance of about four hundred miles and on her return led a horse with her, a gift from her father. Her grandson, John, in telling of her, as given above, stated that her father was rich, which indicates that her family was sufficiently well to do for that fact to have been well impressed on John's mind while a boy. The trip she made of more than 400 miles shows that she was self reliant. The possession of any amount of wealth in those days gave the only opportunity for education and culture and the fact that her father apparently had large possessions lays the basis for the assumption that her husband must have been of good family and approach. If he had been otherwise, she would never have married him and only for such reasons could she have ever had an opportunity to meet him socially, for in those days social lines were closely drawn. The Brewer family must have possessed some standing in Tenn., otherwise Jane McKnight's family would never have consented to their daughter marrying William.

Thomas' children were: (1) William; (2) Nancy; (3) Stephen; (4) probably Levi of Madison Co.; (5) Briant or Bryant, of Fountain Co.; (6) Nathan; (7) Wilson; and (8) Andrew Jackson.

b. Stephen Brewer. The 1820 Census of Fayette Co., Jennings Township lists a Stephen Brewer, born prior to 1775 and in 1830 Delaware Co., Mt. Pleasant Township appears a Stephen Brewer born 1770-1790, but none appears in Fayette Co. for that year. Since migration was toward the north, Stephen of Fayette Co. may have moved to Delaware Co., Mt. Pleasant Twp. which adjoins Henry Co. at the northwest corner. From these birth date limits, Stephen was born 1770-1775 and could have been an uncle of our William. On Feb. 16, 1835 this Stephen Brewer entered land in Mt. Pleasant Twp. and on Oct. 31, 1832 an Aaron Brewer entered land in the same township about seven miles northwest of Stephen's entry. We are assuming that Stephen is a brother of Thomas and uncle of William, and for whom William's brother Stephen was named.

c. James Brewer, born prior to 1775, (1) Asa Brewer, born 1775-1794, and (2) Jesse Brewer, born 1775-1794, are all listed in the Wayne Co. Ind. 1820 Census and on the same page of that Census, showing that they lived adjacent to each other. In the war of 1812 there served with our William Brewer a James and Thomas Brewer who enlisted and served for the same length of service and in the same company. This James could be the same and an uncle of our William. Young's history of Wayne Co., Dalton Twp. stated that James came soon after land sale in fall of 1822 toettle Creek Valley. We are assuming that James was a brother of Thomas and uncle of William, and father of (1) Asa and (2) Jesse listed with him in the 1820 Wayne Co. Census. On March 23, 1813, a Jesse Brewer made two land entries in Randolph Co., one about three miles due east of Winchester and the other about two miles east and three miles south of that town. The latter entry is about seven miles east and nine miles north of Economy in Wayne Co. The 1830 Census of Washington Township, located in the southwest corner of Wayne Co., lists a Jesse Brewer, born 1780-1790 and this Jesse of 1820 and 1830 Census may be the same person, born 1780-1790 and son of James. In the 1830 Census on the next line to Jesse is listed a William Brewer, born 1800-1810 which is probably the son of this Jesse. Young's History of Wayne Co., Perry Twp. states that Asa Brewer in 1815 came to a point near Economy. In the Perry Twp., Tippecanoe Co. 1830 Census appears an Asa Brewer, born 1780-1790 which may be the Asa of 1820 Wayne Co. Census and probably the son of James. The number and age of the children as shown in the Census for Asa seems to bear out these conclusions. Listed near Asa is Benjamin who may be a relative and from his age, born 1790-1800, would be a brother.



Asa Brewer, born in N. C. May 10, 1810, lived on the Wea Prairie in Tippecanoe Co., Ind. from whence he moved in Feb. 1833 to Newton Co. Ind. The children of Asa of Newton Co. were: (1) Hannah, born Oct. 31, 1833; (2) Benjamin, born June 22, 1835; (3) Mary Jane born Feb. 1, 1837; (4) Solomon, born Oct. 25, 1838; (5) Joseph, born July 30, 1840; (6) Susanna, born Apr. 10, 1842; (7) Thomas, born July 25, 1844; (8) Rebecca, born Dec. 12, 1847; (9) William, born May 4, 1849; and (10) Aiteyary, born Feb. 9, 1852. (2) Benjamin, son of Asa of Newton Co., had Frank, born Sept. 22, 1875 in Newton Co., Ind. where he now lives and Frank's daughter, Gladys, lives in Marion, Indiana. We cannot find any fact on which to base an assumption of the relationship of Asa of Newton Co., but the fact that he lived in Tippecanoe Co., his name being the same as Asa of the 1830 Census of that County leads us to wonder if he was the son of Asa of 1830 Census shown as age 15 to 20 (born 1805-1810). And Asa of Newton Co. named his eldest son Benjamin, the same name as listed near Asa of Tippecanoe Co.

d Joseph Brewer, a native of N. C., coming from Tenn., according to Young's history of Wayne Co., settled in the Valley of West River in the northwest part of Dalton Township before the land sale by the government in 1822. The land where he settled was owned by John W. Jordan in 1822. This is the same part of Wayne Co. in which Thomas located and we are assuming that Joseph was his brother and that Joseph died prior to 1830 Census. The woman, age 50-60 (born 1770-80) listed in the 1830 Census of Perry Twp. Wayne Co. with John Brewer and who lived close to Thomas may be the wife of Joseph and mother of the John with whom she is listed.

e Wm. Brewer, (perhaps the Wm. of 1790 Census Wake Co., N. C.) married Susannah _____. Their children are: (1) Robert, born August 11, 1797; (2) Martin, born 1807 in N. C. according to 1830 Census, who moved to farm north of Charleston, Ill. toward Tuscola; (3) John, of eastern Ind. near Whitewater; and (4) Wm., who was married Jan. 14, 1847 to Christiana Bonebrake in Fountain Co.

(el) Robert Brewer was born August 11, 1797 near Raleigh, (Wake Co.) N. C. He came across the Blue Ridge Mts. to eastern Ind. in 1818 and there he remained, a few years before going to Fountain Co., where as one of the first frontiersmen in the wilds of western Ind., he built a log cabin. In July 1824 he was married to Rebecca W. Prevo, who was born Jan. 9, 1805 near Cumberland Gap and died 1838. On Oct. 20, 1827, he entered the W $\frac{1}{2}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 31 T19N R8W, which is near Coal Creek in Wabash Twp. and there he farmed until his death July 14, 1870. He appears in the 1830 Census for Fountain Co.

The children of Robert and Rebecca are:

(ele) Orlena Brewer was born Sept. 20, 1824, m. _____ Hall, died March 6, 1877;

(elb) Wm. M. Brewer was born April 10, 1825, m. March 11, 1844 to Elizabeth Martin. He was a soldier in the Mexican War. Children are: Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 7, 1844 and Philip, b. August 14, 1845;

(elc) Sarena Brewer was born Nov. 5, 1826;

(eld) Luther A. Brewer was born Aug. 1, 1830, died May 22, 1865. Children are: Robert Luther, b. Mar. 31, 1858; Solomon Clark, b. Sept. 19, 1862; Richard, b. July 9, 1864;

(ele) Sarah Ann Brewer was born March 9, 1833, m. _____ Ratcliff, died June 28, 1864;

(elf) Mary Jane Brewer was born Nov. 30, 1834;

(elg) Robert Van Buren Brewer was born Sept. 14, 1837 in Wabash Twp., Fountain Co., Ind. On June 11, 1867, he was married to Sarah Ella Cook who died and on Nov. 4, 1888 he was married to Ella Poole. He was a Democrat and served as assessor and supervisor of Wabash Twp. He died in 1934, age 97. The children are: Delsina, b. Dec. 30, 1858; Alva Monroe, b. Sept. 15, 1860; Chas. Tilman, b. Feb. 3, 1862; Emerson McClellan; and Otis Ann; and

(elh) Catherine Brewer

On February 18, 1933, Robert Van Buren, then 96 years of age, made the following statements: he did not know where (e) William lived but it might have been eastern Ind.; Robert, the father of R. V. made visits to a brother John living near Whitewater, Ind. There was a relative, Thomas, of Robert's, living in eastern Ind.; he recalled a relative Jackson Brewer who came to visit, perhaps on his way west; he recalled hearing of Nathan, Asa, and Stephen Brewer, whom he thinks might have been cousins of his father; he recalled a Mahlon Brewer who visited his father. He stated that Bryant Brewer, Sr. of Fountain Co. was a cousin of his father's.

Children of Thomas and some Descendants

a1. William Brewer was born in N. C. about 1790, the eldest of eight children. The 1850 Census report for Greenup Precinct in Cumberland Co., Ill. dated Sept. 5, 1850 shows for June 1st of that year that he resided there, was 60 years of age, a farmer, born in N. C. and that he could neither read nor write. His son, John, stated his father was born in S. C. but since William probably gave the information for the census report it should be correct. He married Jane McKnight, probably in Tenn., Jefferson Co. in 1811 or early 1813, for the eldest child, Lucretia, was born Sept. 11, 1813. Wm. enlisted in Jefferson Co., Tenn., marched to Knoxville, Tenn. where he was mustered into service, War of 1812, a private, in Captain Joseph Calhoun's Company of First Regiment East Tenn. Militia commanded by Col. Samuel Wear. After the massacre at Ft. Mims, forty miles north of Nashville, lead by W. Weatherford, a half breed and a thousand Creek Warriors, the Tennessee Legislature called for 3500 volunteers. These were to be under the command of General Andrew Jackson, who then lay helpless and wounded at Nashville. General John Cocke gathered the troops in East Tenn. with Fayetteville as a general rendezvous where Andrew Jackson arrived Oct. 17, 1813. General Cocke sent a force under General White to attack the Indians of the Hillabee towns and this attack took place Nov. 18. Wm. served from Sept 23, 1813 to Dec. 23, 1813 and took part in the attack on the Hillabee towns which were located in what is now Cherokee Co. Ala. In the same company for the same period of time, there served as privates, James Brewer and Thomas Brewer who may have been his uncle and father. Wm. was allowed a pension on his application executed April 3, 1871, while a resident of Cumberland Co., Ill., post office Majority Point, Ill., and showed therein that he was married at time of enlistment, his wife's name being Jane. This pension claim was supported by "one John Brewer of Ashmore, Coles Co., Ill." who "appeared in support of soldier's claim for pension, no relationship to soldier stated" but who was the son born about a year and a half after his father's return from war. This information is obtained from papers on file in pension claim S. C. 4865 Veterans Administration Washington D. C. Wm. left Tenn. sometime after May 13, 1815, via Cumberland Gap, arriving in Wayne Co., Indiana in 1816 or 1817. He may have spent some time in Ky. with or near his father. He does not appear in the 1820 Census of Indiana, for he seems to have located beyond the treaty and even the twelve mile purchase line, and the limits of the Census takers and about one mile from the Delaware Indian reservation near Muncie. He entered on Dec. 9, 1823, the NW 1/4 Section 10 T12N R12 E in Randolph County, Ind. which is not far from Wayne and Henry lines and on Mar. 11, 1826 entered W 1/2 NW 1/4 Section 35 T12N R 11 E in Henry Co., Ind., about a mile and a half from Blountville and near William Galyean (Gallian) who entered land there in 1827. Wm. appears in the 1830 Census, Henry Co., page 118, age 30 to 40, as the head of family - 2 sons, age 10 to 15, 1 daughter under 5, 2 dau. 5 to 10, 1 dau. 10 to 15, 1 dau. 15 to 20, and wife 20 to 40. The history of Henry Co., Ind. (Stoney Creek Twp.) of 1834 page 86 states that "among the pioneers were.....William Gallian and William Brewer." In addition to Indiana, Wm. and Jane were pioneers in Tenn. and Ill. Wm. moved to Coles Co. (now Cumberland) Ill. in 1838 and settled about five miles north of Greenup where Jane died and not many miles from the home of Thomas Lincoln. Sometime between May 1845 and 1850, Wm. married Mary _____, a widow, who is listed in the 1850 Census with Wm. as 39 years of age and born in N. C. No further information is available of her. Wm. was about 5'6" in height, a Whig, and known to be absolutely fearless. He died Mar. 5, 1874 of a heart attack, age about 84, and death occurred while he sat on a log in the woods of his farm. This farm is located about a quarter mile south of Timothy, Ill. and on the east side of the road running south from Timothy. This farm was entered on Oct. 19, 1829 by Wm. Kirkling, a son-in-law, and is the NW 1/4 Sec. 19, T10N, R10E and adjoins the first entry of NW 1/4 Section 14 made by his son Thomas on May 25, 1840, a year after Thomas came to Ill. On Dec. 20, 1832, William entered the NW 1/4 Sec. 9 which adjoins the entry made on July 20, 1832 in that section by James McKnight, but there has been nothing discovered to indicate James was a relative of Jane. This James McKnight may be the J of the C & J McKnight who on June 18 & 19, 1838 entered the W 1/2 SW 1/4 Sec. 21 and E 1/2 NW 1/4 Sec. 23 T10N R10E, located about 1/2 miles east of and 1/2 mile south of Timothy. Wm. is buried in Harmony Cemetery about two miles north of Greenup, Ill.

Jane McKnight was born about 1783 and her family it is said was from N. C. Little is known of her family except that she had a brother Thomas, who paid her a visit about 1827 in Indiana. Her father, a Scotchman, a Mason, drank some and died in a hollow tree, while away from home. He had placed sticks in front of the hollow tree, after turning loose his horse, but removing his saddle. The family of Wm. Brewer must have been of some standing in Tenn. or N. C., otherwise Jane McKnight's family never would have consented to Jane marrying Wm. The fact that Jane's father was a Mason was of sufficient social importance for Jane to tell her boys about it. In those days, although there were army lodges, care was taken as to those admitted and Jane's father evidently was of sufficient social or educational standing to have been admitted. We have no record of Wm. Brewer having been religiously inclined and remembering that boys usually reflect the teachings of their mother and based on the fact that Jane's two had strong religious convictions, the natural assumption is that Jane was probably thus and possibly a descendant of Scotch Covenantors. In short, it is apparent that Jane McKnight was a very fine woman. On a deed made by Wm. and Jane and recorded in Randolph Co., Ind., Jane signs "her mark" evidence that she could not write. She died May 23, 1845 in Greenup Twp., Cumberland Co., Ill. and is buried in the "Kirkling" Cemetery located in the SW 1/4 Section 7 T10N, R10E, Union Twp. but her grave there cannot be identified. On Oct. 14, 1835, her gravestone was taken from this cemetery, which is located in an open pasture where no graves can be identified, to Harmony Cemetery (63 yrs. after her death) and placed on the grave of her husband. The children of Wm. and Jane in order of birth are: (L) Lucretia; (J) John; (M) Mary; (T) Thomas; (N) Nancy; (S) Sarah; (E) Eliza Jane, and (H) Hulda.

a2. Nancy Brewer, was the only daughter of a family of eight. Marriage Record A of Wayne County, page 114 records marriage license issued May 4, 1826 to Wm. Stanley and Nancy Brewer who were married on May 11, 1826 by Pleasant Harris, J. P., of Perry Township. The 1830 Census, page 30 for Randolph County, Indiana, shows Wm. Stanley age 40 to 50 with three male children under 5 and wife, age 40 to 50. William Stanley was a witness to deed of Nathan Brewer to his father Thomas, executed Jan. 27, 1831. The supposition is that Nancy who married Wm. Stanley was the daughter of Thomas Brewer and sister of William, Nathan, Jackson, etc. It has been said that a James McGuigill married a Nancy Brewer but (61) Wayne Brewer is of the opinion that this Nancy was the daughter of Nancy (Brewer) Stanley. In the Brewer farm cemetery near Blountville are buried several members of the Stanley family.

a3. Stephen Brewer was born 1794-1800. He appears in the 1820 Wayne Co. Census. On Jan. 26, 1825 and again on Jan. 17, 1831, Stephen Brewer made land entries in West River Township, Randolph County which adjoins Perry Township, Wayne Co. on the north and these entries were seven and five miles respectively north of the town of Economy in Wayne Co. The 1830 Census West River Township, Randolph County, shows Stephen Brewer, born 1790-1800. These are all probably records of the same Stephen Brewer, and brother of our William. From these birth date limits, Stephen was born 1794-1800 which is about correct for him to be the brother of our William and we have taken it so. These entries made by Stephen were not far from the land entries made by our William and Nathan Brewer in Wayne, Randolph and Henry Counties, whose corners



Andrew Jackson Brewer
Ky. 1815-1898 Ind.



William
Brewer,
his sons,
their wives,
and
his brother.

William Brewer
H.C. 1790-1874 Ill.



Hannah Galyean
Ind. 1820-1861 Ind



John Brewer
Tenn. 1815-1899 Ill.



Isabelle Barr
Ohio 1835-1916 Ill.



Mary Hutton
Ill. 1826-1865 Ill.



Thomas Brewer
Ind. 1813-1886 Ill.



Mary Bloxom
Ind. 1838-1923 Ill.





Lucretia Brewer
Tenn. 1813 - 1879 Ill.



Hulda Brewer
Ind. 1831 - 1870 Ill.



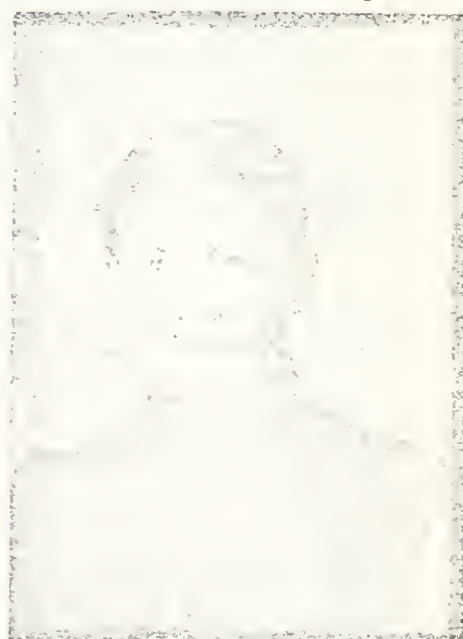
Sarah Brewer
Ind. 1825 - 1903 Ill.
James McCollough



Nancy Brewer
Ind. 1822 - 1855 Ill.
Wm Jones



Margaret (Hazelwood) Van Dyke
Ind. 1821 - 1853 Ill.



Eliza Ann (Van Dyke) Brewer
Ill. 1850 - 1902 Ill.



Mary Jane (Halls) Lee
Anglo-1840 - Aug 7-1921



join in this vicinity. He was married on August 29, 1819 by Rev. John Gibson to Susanna Wright of Randolph County, probably daughter of Joshua Wright who entered land in Randolph County in 1817. Stephen died while his son Bryant was a small child and is buried in Indiana. Since we find that a Wright had a land entry in Section 3 adjoining Stephen's entry of 1831 and since our Stephen married a Wright, we feel sure that this Stephen was the brother of William. The children of Stephen and Susan are: (a) Bryant; (b) Joshua; (c) Delilah; (d) Betsy; and (e) Polly.

a3a Bryant Brewer was born June 20, 1830 in Wayne Co., Ind. On Jan. 6, 1852 he was married to Ester Ann Carnegy of Coles Co., Ill., at Wm. Bell's home near Salisbury, Ill. by Thomas Brewer, J. P. On April 21, 1851 he entered land in Section 26, Cumberland Co., Ill., his first and only land entry, and that section is the dividing line between Cumberland and Coles Co., Ill. He was probably named for Bryant Brewer of Fountain Co., Ind., who seems to have been a brother of Stephen. He died Oct. 1903 and is buried in the Mullen Cemetery, Cumberland Co., Ill. The children of Bryant and Ester Ann are: (1) Stephen Nevada of Woodbury, Ill.; (2) Eli of Woodbury; (3) Minnie (Warner); (4) Thomas; (5) Ella; and (6) Nora (Freeman).

a3c Delilah Brewer married John Prather of Cumberland Co., Ill. Their son, Wm. Prather, born 1860, lives at Walla Walla, south of Greenup, Illinois.

a4 Levi Brewer, born 1790-1800, appears in the 1830 Census of Madison County which adjoins Henry County at the northwest corner. The Madison County History states that Levi was among the first settlers in the southeast corner of Adams Township. He served in the Mexican War. We find record of an Israel Brewer who had: Jesse, born April 30, 1830 in Madison Co., Indiana; Levi, Martha and Cynthia. Levi of Madison Co., it is assumed, is a son of Thomas and brother of William and the Levi for whom (17) Thomas's son Levi was named. John (a1J) spoke of his Uncle Levi.

a5 Bryant (or Brient) Brewer, Sr. appears in the 1830 Census of Fountain County, Indiana, age 30 to 40, that is, he was born 1790 to 1800. He married Eliza Briggs, who was born 1799 in S. Carolina, for which marriage license was issued in Wayne County, Indiana on April 13, 1820. He probably was married in Wayne County before going to Fountain Co. but no return was made of marriage for County record. On Oct. 20, 1825 he entered the W¹NE¹ Sec. 21, T19N8W in Fountain Co., Ind. The fact that (a1J) John Brewer moved to Fountain Co. where his second child was born, led to the conclusion that relatives of John must have been living there and search disclosed record of Bryant as well as of Robert. Bryant, Sr. may be the person for whom (a3) Stephen named his eldest son (a3a) Bryant. We feel certain that Bryant, Sr. was the son of (a) Thomas and brother of (a1) William. His family appears in 1850 Census so he must have died prior. The children of Bryant, Sr. and Eliza are: (a) Bryant, Jr. born 1831, married Jane Hibbs, Oct. 13, 1850 and moved to Kansas and had William, Sanford, Homer and Willard; (b) Caroline, married John Bodine and lived in Fountain County; (c) Eliza (Lindsey); (d) Ellen (Garrison); and (e) Lorenzo Lowell, married Mary Bonebrake, March 27, 1845.

a6 Nathan Brewer was born near Salisbury, N. Carolina about 1808, (died at about age 80). Nathan came to Wayne County, Ind. at an age when he could remember incidents of the trip, so that he was at least 8 to 10 years of age. This places the time of arrival in Wayne County after 1815. He was married first on March 12, 1829 to Rhoda McCristy, born 1810 in Ohio, in Wayne County by elder Samuel Taylor and she died before 1849 and supposed to be buried in Little Creek Cemetery south-east of Leesantville, Indiana in Randolph County. Nathan was married second in 1849 to Jane (Jordan) Street, a widow with several children. On October 31, 1822, Nathan entered E¹SE¹ Section 24 T18N12E, Dalton Township, Wayne County, which is about three miles west of Economy and this he conveyed on Jan. 27, 1831 by deed to his father, Thomas Brewer. On Nov. 22, 1834, he entered E¹NE¹ Section 11, and on March 31, 1835 E¹NE¹ Section 14, all in T18N12E E, Nettle Creek Township, Randolph County and these entries were respectively about three and two miles north and one mile west of the entry in Dalton Township. The latter entries were about two miles east of the entry of William made on Dec. 9, 1823. Nathan was a farmer and lawyer and appears in 1850 Census. Although he could neither read nor write he had a wonderful memory and having had law read to him he remembered not only the text but the reference as well. He was very temperate and did not use profanity or tobacco nor drink. After he reached the age of 60 he met with reverses and lost most of his property and then he became just the reverse in his personal habits. Nathan died about 1888 at the home of son, Columbus, in Jay County and is buried with his sons, Floyd and Columbus, in the Union (formerly known as Mort Ruple) Cemetery located about three miles west and one mile south of Bryant, Indiana in Jay County.

Jane (Jordan) Street was born in 1807, the daughter of John and _____ (Blount) Jordan. Jane died in 1884 and is buried in Little Creek Cemetery. John Jordan and his brother William came to Perry Twp., Wayne Co. in 1815-16 and were the sons of John Jordan (from Ireland) and his wife _____ McClellan (from Wales) who came to U. S. from the British Isles. Both John and William Jordan appear in the 1820 Wayne County Census and lived near Stephen Brewer. The mother of Jane was Rachel (?) Blount, the daughter of Wm. Blount (Blunt) of Pa. and Ky. and he entered on March 3 and April 15, 1814 respectively the SW¹ Sec. 29 and NE¹ Sec. 32 T18N12E. Wm. and Andrew Blount appear in the 1820 Census of Randolph County. The Wm. Blount family was one of the five families living in Perry Twp. at the end of 1814, the others being those of James Warren of Tenn., Thos. Lamb, John Bailey, and Richard Williams of Tenn. Andrew Blount, son of William, entered in 1822 the land in Henry County which he later laid out as Blountsville. Andrew appears in the 1830 Census of Henry County, age 30-40, living near Wm. Galyean, James Warren, and William Brewer. The children of Nathan and Rhoda are: (a) Betsy Ann, who married John (?) Mikesal, moved to Ohio where she died a few years later leaving no children; (b) Mary Jane, married Clinton Barnard, moved to Kansas and had a family; (c) Suffrona, who died at age of 12 or 15; (d) Christopher Columbus; (e) Floyd, a school teacher of Randolph County who never married. He served at one time as Justice in Nettle Creek Twp. In later years Floyd lived with Columbus in Jay County and after Columbus died he lived with the widow until his death in 1886. He is buried in Union Cemetery; (f) Amos, never married, moved to Iowa where he died; (g) William Thomas; and (h) Arthur, married and lived in Northern Indiana. He had one child, (1) Bertha, who married Dr. Noel Hixon, dentist and lives in Chicago Heights. Arthur died about 1926. The child of Nathan and Jane is (1) Pharoah Wayne, born June 8, 1850.

a6d Christopher Columbus Brewer was born 1848 (?). He married Vine Freeman and moved to West Liberty, Jay County, about two miles west of what is now Bryant, where he farmed. He served in Co. B, 15th Indiana Infantry in the Civil War. He died 1892-3 and is buried in Union Cemetery. The child of Columbus and Vine is (1) Clayton, who lives at New Castle, Indiana.

a6g William Thomas Brewer was born Nov. 17, 1832 in Randolph Co. Ind. He married Rebecca Day and moved to Cumberland Co., Ill. where he died Nov. 5, 1862, age 29 years, 11 months, and 18 days. He is buried in Salem Cemetery near Toledo. The children of W. Thomas and Rebecca are: (1) Anna Irene born April 4, _____ in Indiana, married George Neese; and (2) Arthur born Dec. 14, 1862.

a602 Arthur Brewer was born Dec. 14, 1862 near Toledo, Ill. On Dec. 25, 1883 he was married to Samantha Titus of Cumberland County. He is a farmer and lives at Toledo. The children of Arthur and Samantha are: (a) Florence May born Nov. 12, 1884, married Clarence McElravy, Toledo; (b) Sidney Pearl born Mar. 3, 1886, married Ross Carrell, Greenup; (c) Thomas Emery born May 23, 1890, married Rhea Larch, Malone, N. Y.; (d) Bertha Edith born July 17, 1891, married Matt Snodgrass, Janesville; and (e) Hugh Levi, born July 5, 1902, Toledo.

a61 Pharoah Wayne Brewer was born June 8, 1850 near Losantville, in Randolph County. At the age of 13 he began teaching school and continued this for 30 years when he turned to farming near Losantville. Like his father he was very temperate. On Dec. 25, 1875 he was married, first to Cassie Loyer who died June 6, 1896 and is buried in Little Creek Cemetery. In 1892 Wayne was married second to Anna Stewart. The child of Wayne and Cassie is (1) Jay Fraize. The children of Wayne and Anna are: (2) Mark Edgar, and (3) Winnie Winton. It was through Wayne that the Andrew Jackson Brewer family was found. Wayne remembered hearing his father, Nathan, speak of two brothers, Jackson and Wilson (called Wilsie) and recalls hearing Nancy spoken of. Wayne also remembers hearing of Bryant Brewer, the Brewers of Norton Co., the Brewers of White River who are mentioned by the Brewer family of Fountain Co. Wayne has heard of Jonathan Brewer, who according to the 1872 Wayne Co. History was then living on land entered in 1516 by Geo. Hobson but Wayne felt sure that Jonathan was distantly related if at all. Jonathan lived A. W. Economy, had sons named Wesley, Mark and William, and three daughters Jane (Bailey), Allen (Durbin), and _____ (Hewitt).

a611 Jay Fraize Brewer was born Nov. 1879. On _____ he was married to Fanny Wiggins, daughter of Jerome Wiggins. Jay owns and operates a farm near Losantville. The children of Jay and Fanny are: (a) Sybil, married Axel Ramsing, lives at New Castle; (b) Julia, married Donald Beeson, lives at Mt. Summit; (c) Mildred, married Ralph Fisher, lives at Losantville; (d) Martha; and (e) Robert Wayne.

a612 Mark Edgar Brewer was born July 9, 1894 near Losantville in Randolph County, Indiana. He was educated in the Losantville High School and after graduation in 1915 spent two years at Ball State Teachers College at Muncie. On Oct. 4, 1917 he entered service in the Army with Co. B 151 Infantry at Camp Taylor, Ky. and Camp Shelby at Hattiesburg, Miss. With this Company he went via Canada and England to France where he was placed in Co. H. 39th Infantry 4th Division with which outfit he reached the front lines about 20 miles from Metz on Nov. 11, 1918, for the last battle of the world war. He then entered Germany in the Army of Occupation and was on the Rhine until July 1919. He then returned to U. S. and was mustered out of service at Chillicothe, Ohio on Aug. 13, 1919. In 1924 he received appointment as a rural mail carrier at Losantville and is so employed now. While home on furlough in May 1918, he became a Master Mason in Losantville Lodge No. 674. In 1922 and 1923 he was Master of his lodge and in 1924 began his service as Secretary of his Lodge. He is a charter member and Past Patron of the Eastern Star. He is a member of the American Legion and in 1935 was Vice Commander of his Post #39 at Winchester. In 1920 he was married first to Onalee Mae Cooke, daughter of Harvey and Frances Cooke. On Feb. 20, 1931 he was married second to Beatrice, daughter of Earlen H. and Stella M. Wiggins. The children of Mark and Onalee are: (a) Albert Lee, born March 4, 1921; (b) Mary Evelyn, born Aug. 16, 1922; and (c) Harvey Francis, born Nov. 19, 1929.

a613 Winnie Winton Brewer was born Feb. 23, 1898. She is a graduate of Losantville High School and Ball State College at Muncie. In 1923 she was married to Raymond Doughty, son of Charles Doughty, and he died in Feb. 1920 in an automobile accident. There were no children. Winnie is a school teacher, having taught at Losantville and Winchester and at present teaches in Muncie, Indiana.

a7 Wilson Brewer was married on July 25th, 1930 to Rhoda Stanley by Miles Marshall, J. P. in Wayne County. He later lived in or near Blountsville in Henry Co., Indiana, from which place he moved during 1880-1880 possibly to a point near Webster City, Iowa. Rhoda Stanley may have been a relative of Wm. Stanley who married Nancy Brewer.

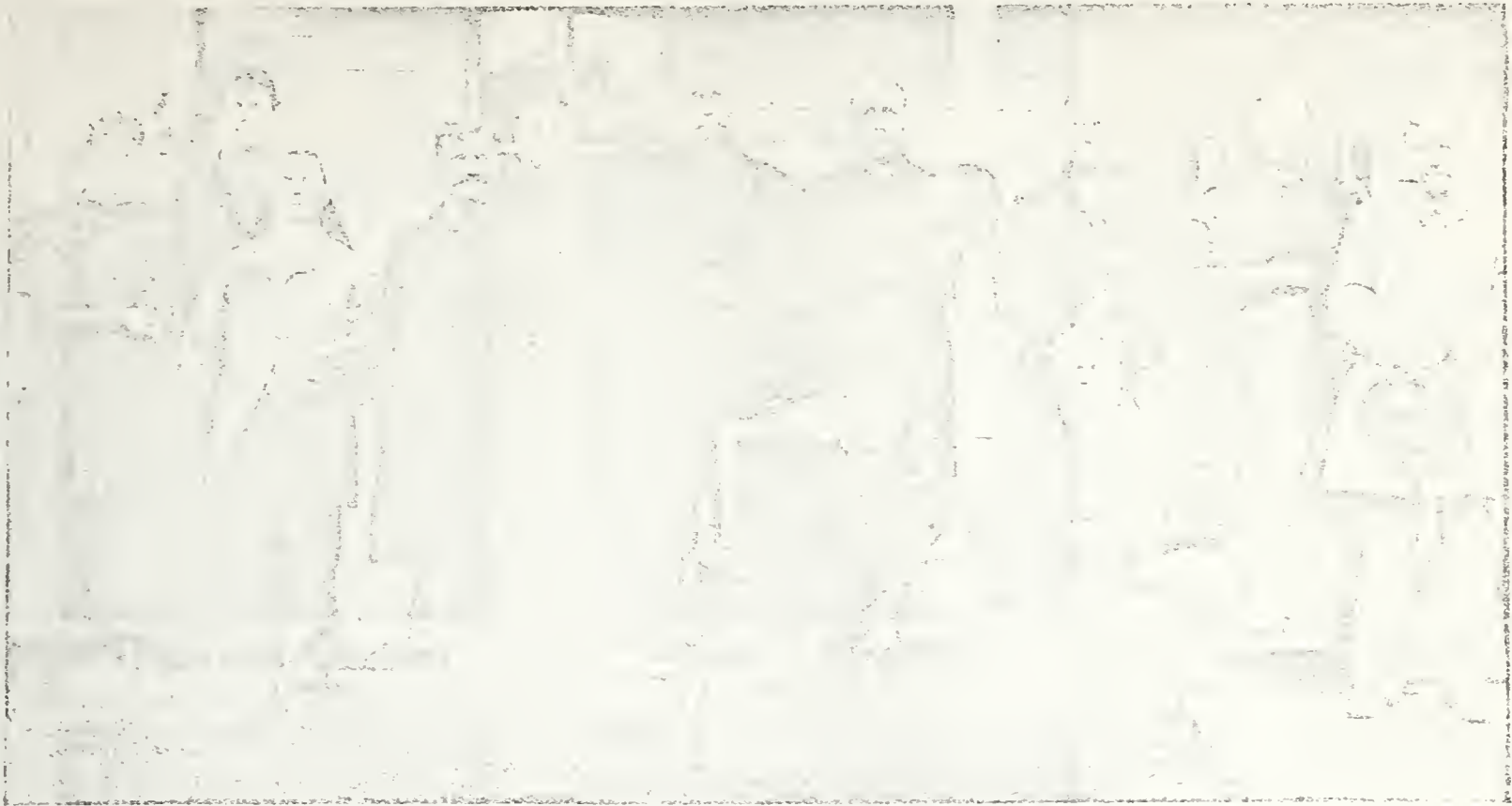
a8 Andrew Jackson Brewer was born Aug. _____ 1815 in Ky. and was the youngest son. He was married about 1835 to Jane _____. On August 29, 1846 he entered NW 1/4 Sec. 25 T13R4E, Franklin Twp., Kosciusko Co., Indiana and this entry was located about one mile southwest of Sevastopol in that County. Deeds in Kosciusko Co. executed by him and to him, name him as Jackson Brewer except in the deed by him as administrator for the estate of Philo Vandoran (May 3, 1863, Bk. 23, Pg. 341) wherein he is named Andrew J. Brewer but which he signed as Jackson Brewer. Jackson was a big man, light colored hair and blue eyes. He died May 31, 1898, at the home of his daughter Jane at Kalamazoo, Mich., where he is buried. He lived in Kosciusko Co. from the time he first went there until a few years prior to his death when he became feeble. Listed with Jackson in the 1850 Census is Lucretia Brewer, age 84, born in N. Carolina, who was probably his mother. The children of Jackson and Jane are: (a) Margaret Ann; (b) James, born 1838, who may be he who in early manhood left home and was never heard of again; (c) Thomas; (d) Andrew, born Sept 1842 and died Mar 22, 1855 and is buried near Mentone; (e) Huldah Jane born 1844 near Rochester, Indiana, married Mathers and lived at Kalamazoo, Mich.; (f) Sarah Elizabeth, born 1847, married _____ Dawson; (g) Sophia Ellen born 1850 near Rochester, married Wm. Barret and lived at Talna, Indiana.

a8a Margaret Ann Brewer born 1836 in Indiana was married to Philo Vandoran on Sept 7, 1851 by J. E. Conrad in Kosciusko Co. In the marriage license she is named Rebecca Ann but in a deed in 1863 she signs as Margaret Ann and as the widow of Philo. The children of Margaret Ann and Philo are: (1) Monroe Vandoran; (2) Andrew Vandoran; (3) James Vandoran; and (4) Thomas Vandoran.

a8c Thomas Brewer was born Aug. 8, 1840 near Walnut, Indiana. He was married in Mar. 1863 to Frances Halterman. He died at Dowagiac, Mich. The child of Thomas and Frances: (1) Ida, born May 22, 1874 near Rochester, Ind., married June 13, 1893 to James H. Blue and lived near Mentone, Ind. James H. Blue was born Aug. 29, 1829, son of Peter B. and Elizabeth (Grubbs) Blue.

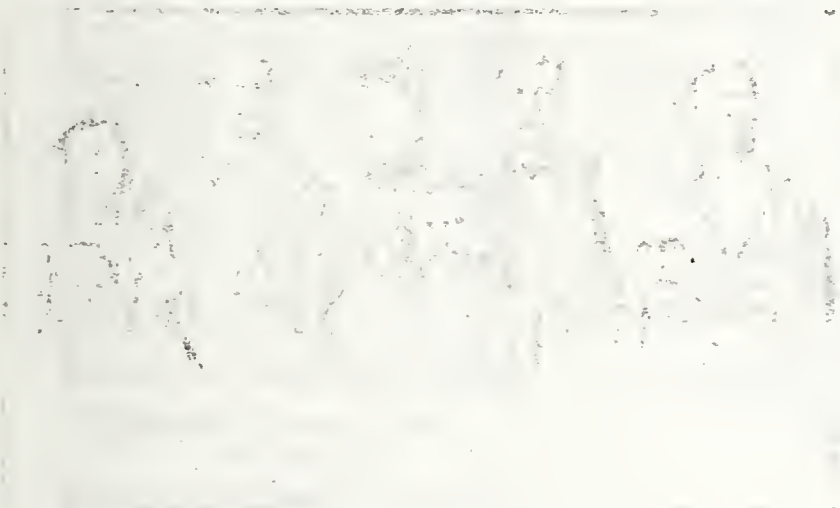
Note: James & Sophia (Gallion) Warren lived near Jackson Brewer south of Mentone.





April 1899

John H. 1872-	Mary A. 1841-1905	Andrew T. 1837-1914	W. Lewis 1835-1905	Calvin J. 1851-	H. Melissa 1846-1924	George W. 1849-1921
S. Lavicy 1859-	Charles E. 1864-	Russell J. 1856-1929	Isabelle 1835-1916	John 1815-1899		



A. Ethel Warren H.	John H. 1872-	M. Jane 1843-1912	Calvin J. 1851-	J. Vernon 1857-1914
	John 1815-1899	Russell J. 1856-1929		Andrew T. 1837-1914

W. Nelson
1835-1914

Clarence L.
1870-



Children
of
John
Brewer

J. Rousseau
1847-1925

L. Alice
1857-1904

Justin J.
1877-



Thomas Clinton
1863-1890



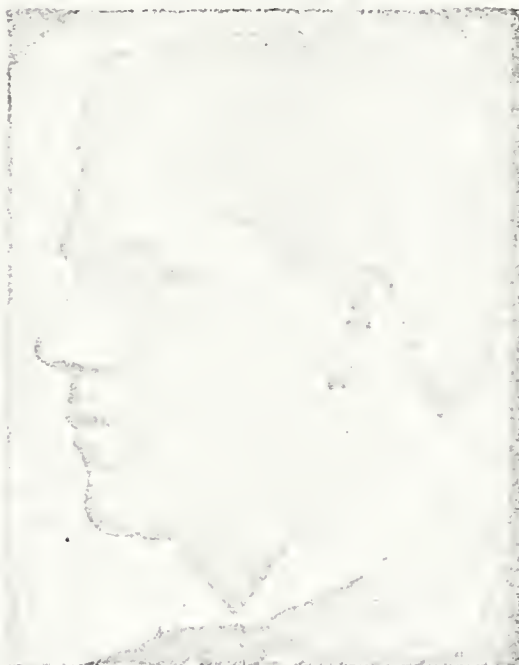
Levi Nelson
1850-1916



James Melvin
1861-



Sarah Emeline
1852-1899



Walter
1880-



Harriett Jane
1859-1904



Mollie Elizabeth
1857-



Lucretia Belle
1878-

Children
of
Thomas
Brewer



Children of William and some Descendants

elJ John Brewer was the eldest son and second of eight children and was born May 13, 1815 in Knox Co., Tenn. He came to Wayne Co., Indiana with his parents in 1816-1817. He married Hannah Galyean on Feb. 3, 1835 in Henry Co. He moved to Fountain Co., Indiana near Covington about 1836 with his wife, eldest son and household goods on one horse and he walking, and returned about 1838 to Henry Co. where he seems to have taken over his father William's farm and later his father-in-law William's farm. On March 1, 1857, having disposed of one of his farms of 160 acres, in Henry Co. and taking his family, 75 head of cattle and horses, he moved to a point about 20 miles north of St. Peters, Minn., going northwest by way of Urbana, Ill., and arriving in May. The trip was made with seven yokes of oxen pulling a large boxed log wagon containing bedding, cooking utensils, etc., and it was not unusual for a morning's bill for stock feed, food and lodging for the family to amount to \$50.00 or \$60.00. The stock was held on the hills near St. Peters by Ruseau, George and Calvin, until sold. A crop of corn was planted in Minn. but not harvested but was sold that fall standing in the field, as well as all other possessions and the family loaded into a train for their first train ride, returning to Henry Co. and the only remaining possession, the other farm. In the fall of 1859, he and his eldest son, Nelson, went to Pikes Peak in an unsuccessful quest for gold, from which they returned early in 1860. They had an opportunity to trade their team and equipment, which they owned jointly with two other men, for 20 acres in the center of Denver, Colo., but preferred an outright sale to a trade, for what became later in Denver's development very valuable lots. On June 25, 1861, Hannah died and was buried in the private cemetery bordering the farm on the north. On Jan. 29, 1862, John married Isabella (Barr) Adkins at Salisbury, Ill., who died June 16, 1916 and is buried in the Toledo, Ill. cemetery. In the fall of 1863, John sold his Henry Co. farm and moved to Charleston, Ill., and in 1864 on the day of the Charleston riot he moved to a farm purchased near Ashmore, Ill. where he remained until 1874 when he moved to Clays Prairie, Edgar Co., northeast of Paris. He lived there until 1881 when he moved to Cumberland Co. where he bought and lived on a farm northwest of Toledo, until 1895 when he moved to Toledo where he died August 2, 1899, age 84. He is buried in the Toledo cemetery. John, while not being such a devout Christian, was opposed to profanity and objected to drinking because of the experience as a child when whisky, according to custom, was a common article in the home and on the table. He was converted and joined the Methodist Church about 1830 and in Feb. 1896 became a member of the Methodist Church at Toledo, Ill. About April 1, 1899, when a family reunion was held he requested his minister to hold a service at his home, not especially, he said, for himself, as he felt that all was well with his soul, but because he wished to testify once again in that way his abiding faith and trust in Jesus as his only hope and Saviour. John was about 5'7" in height, weighed between 170 and 200 pounds, a farmer, a Republican and a Mason. His Masonic record is as follows: Elected in Delaware Lodge No. 46, Muncie, Ind., on Dec. 6, 1856, receiving the 1st degree that same night, the second degree Jan. 24, 1857, and became a Master Mason on March 14, 1857. He demitted from this lodge on Feb. 12, 1859. He was admitted to Whitney Lodge No. 229 at New Burlington, Ind. on Dec. 16, 1859 which demit was presented on March 12, 1859 with recommendation of David Hoover and John S. Powers with an investigating committee of Wm. Quigley, Jonas Harris and Geo. W. Rees. He demitted from Whitney Lodge Sept. 26, 1863 and no record has been found of further affiliation although he was accorded a Masonic funeral.

Hannah Galyean (Gallion, Galion) was born in Indiana, Wayne Co., April 28, 1820, daughter of Wm. and Hulda (Lamb) Gallion, who were pioneers of Henry Co., Ind. Wm. Gallion was born 1779 probably in N. Carolina, son of Thomas Gallion of Welsh descent who was born prior to 1775, a Quaker and a farmer, and according to family tradition, served 4 years and 6 months in the Revolution. Thomas died 1820-30 in Wayne Co., Ind. Wm. was a farmer, died 1864 and is buried near Blountsville, Henry Co. Hulda Lamb was born 1800 in Randolph Co., N. Carolina, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Lewis) Lamb of Randolph Co., N. Carolina. Hulda died March 4, 1874 and is buried in the cemetery at Jackson's Station, Tipton, Co., Ind. Thomas Lamb, of Scotch descent was born Feb. 11, 1771, married Hannah Lewis, daughter of John and Sarah (Ruckman) Lewis of N. Carolina. Thomas died July 15, 1851 and is buried in Wayne Co., Indiana.

Isabella Barr was born at Columbus, Ohio, March 31, 1835, daughter of George and Mary Barr. George Barr was a shoemaker and in 1847 moved from Columbus, Ohio and settled at Salisbury in Coles Co., Ill. Mary Barr lived to an age well over 70. George and Mary had, in addition to Isabelle, two sons and two daughters: Geo., Jr., who served about four years in the Union Army in the Civil War; Robert; Alice; and the youngest child, Betty. The two daughters were married at Salisbury, Ill. The children of John and Hannah (Galyean) Brewer are: (1) William Nelson; (2) Andrew Thomas; (3) William Lewis; (4) Mary Ann; (5) Margaret Jane; (6) Hulda Lucinda; (7) Hannah Melissa; (8) John Ruseau; (9) George Washington; (10) Calvin Jacob; (11) Nancy E.; (12) Russell Jordan; (13) Lucinda Alice; (14) Sarah Lavioy; and (15) Isabelle. The children of John and Isabelle (Barr) Brewer are: (16) Charles L.; (17) Vernon; (18) Clara; (19) Clarence L.; (20) John H. and (21) Justin J.

C O P Y

JOHN BREWER)
to)
HANNAH GALYEAN)

Be it Remembered, That heretofore, to wit: on the 3rd
day of February A. D. 1835, the following Marriage
License

Indiana, To Wit: Henry County S.S.

To all who shall see these Presents, Greetings: Know Ye, that any person empowered
to join together as Husband and wife John Brewer and Hannah Galyean and for so doing this shall
be his sufficient authority.

In testimony Whereof, I, Eli Murphy Clerk of the Henry, Circuit Court, hereunto
subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at Newcastle, Ind., this 3 day of February 1835.

Eli Murphy, Clerk

Be it further Remembered That afterwards to wit: on the 28 day of March 1835, the
following certificate of Marriage was filed in my office, to wit:

John Hodgson

Indiana, To Wit: Henry County, S. S.

This certifies That I joined in Marriage as Husband & wife John Brewer and Hannah
Galyean on the 3 day of February 1835



State of Indiana, Henry County S.S.

I, Clark F. Reese, Clerk of the Circuit Court within and for the County of Henry and State of Indiana, do hereby certify the foregoing to be true and correct copies of the marriage license and Certificate of Marriage of John Brewer to Mannah Galyean as the same now appears upon the Marriage Record now on file in my office.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the seal of said Court, at Newcastle, Indiana, on this 18 day of January 1932.

Clark F. Reese, Clerk
Henry Circuit Court, Ind.

all Thomas Brewer, the younger of two sons and fourth of eight children, named for his uncle Thomas McKnight, was born Nov. 15, 1819 in Wayne Co., Ind. In 1838, when his parents moved to Coles Co. (now Cumberland) Ill., he walked from the old house in Indiana to the new one in Ill., carrying young apple trees on his shoulders. He was accompanied on this trip by his sisters Nancy and Sarah and they also walked. The fatigue and hunger of the sisters was relieved by Thomas as much as possible with his occasional gifts of wild strawberries from the roadside. He began in the new home to earn his own living, where as one of the pioneers of Cumberland Co. he made land entries as follows: May 25, 1840, NE $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ T10N, R10E; Jan. 18, 1852, NW $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 10 T9N, R10E; June 18, 1852 W $\frac{1}{2}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 14 T9N, R10E; and Aug. 20, 1852, S $\frac{1}{2}$ and W $\frac{1}{2}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 22 T10N R9E. On Sept. 9, 1844, Thomas rode to a point near the farm home of Wm. Hutton where the daughter Mary, having, apparently to her parents, gone to milk, left her buckets on the fence and rode behind Thomas on his horse to Greenup, Ill. where they were married by John Shoap, Esq. Mary died Nov. 6, 1865 and on June 4, 1867, Thomas was married by Justice of the Peace, Reuben Bloomfield, to Mary's sister, Mrs. Sarah Emmeline (Hutton) Kirkling who was born March 9, 1830 in Cumberland Co. and died May 24, 1872. On Jan. 1, 1873 at Toledo, Ill. Thomas was married to Mrs. Mary (Bloxom) Smith, widow of Landon Smith who had died in the army after a year's Civil War service. Quoting from "Courts and Lawyers of Illinois" and County History we have, "There are few names more closely associated with the legal fraternity and the general good citizenship of Cumberland Co., Ill., than that of Brewer, a name prominent in politics, in law, in public affairs, and in the every day life of the community. The parents of Mr. Brewer were of N. Carolina birth and his father was one of the prominent men and pioneers of Cumberland Co. Overcoming almost insurmountable obstacles, Thomas Brewer became a brilliant lawyer and his name in this connection is mentioned with other great lawyers and orators in his era in Illinois. For thirty years he was a leader in the political life of Illinois and was closely associated with and a warm personal friend of Stephen A. Douglas. He was a thorough Democrat. In 1846 he was elected Justice of Peace; in 1848 he was County Coroner; in 1849, associate Judge; in 1853, Sheriff; in 1857, he represented Cumberland and Shelby Counties in the Lower house of the Illinois General Assembly; in 1869, he was nominated for Congress; in 1872 he was Senator from Cumberland, Shelby and Effingham Counties in the Illinois Senate. In 1855 he began practicing law at Greenup, a partner of L. H. Starkweather and in 1867 moved to Toledo. History is incomplete without a notice of this noble and charitable man. His works do follow him." The history of the Lincoln-Douglas Debate held Sept. 18, 1858 at Charleston, Ill. states that "Tom Brewer of Toledo sat on the platform." He was a member of the Methodist Church for thirty-five years and in later years was an ordained Methodist minister, preaching in Cumberland Co. where, history tells us, he did much good. Thomas was about 5'7" in height and weighed about 200 pounds. He was a Mason, member of Prairie City Lodge No. 598 of Toledo, Ill. and later of Montrose. He died Nov. 11, 1886, age 67, and is buried in the Toledo Cemetery.

Mary Hutton was born June 9, 1826 in the Cumberland Co., Ill., daughter of W. and Elizabeth Hutton. Wm. died during the Civil War, his son James attending the funeral on horseback and leaving immediately after for the army. Mary died Nov. 6, 1865, age 39 and is buried in the Toledo Cemetery.

Mary Bloxom was born May 24, 1838 in Parke Co., Ind., daughter of James and Martha (Harvey) Bloxom. She came to Ill. with her parents in 1850. Mary died Sept. 24, 1923, age 85, and is buried in the Toledo Cemetery. The children of Thomas and Mary (Hutton) Brewer are: (1) George Matteson; (2) Wm. Alexander; (3) Levi Nelson; (4) Sarah Emmeline; (5) John; (6) Mary Elizabeth; (7) Harriet Jane; (8) James Melvin; (9) Thomas Clinton. The children of Thomas and Mary (Bloxom) Brewer are: (10) Infant; (11) Belle; (12) Lucretia Belle; and (13) Walter.

all Lucretia Brewer was born Sept. 11, 1813 in Tennessee, the eldest of eight children. She married John Bell in Coles Co., Ill., probably in late 1838 or 1839 and spent the remainder of her life on the farm which John Bell entered in Hutton Twp. on Nov. 4, 1837 located south of Salisbury, named by John Hulen for Salisbury, N. C., and northeast of Miona. She was the "Good Samaritan" of the neighborhood for the sick and never did she visit unless a basket containing "good things" went with her, and her rule seemed to be never to miss an opportunity to help with gifts and work or both. While she never had children of her own, she mothered and reared several children of related families, among whom were Jacob Walters, the son of her sister Mary, and Laura, the daughter of her niece, Mary Jane (Walls) Bell and Lieut. Wm. Bell, brother of her husband, while Lieut. Bell served during the duration of the Civil War. Lucretia was about 6 ft. in height and weighed about 500 pounds. She died Feb. 7, 1879 and because of her size, a special coffin was required and it was too large to be taken into Little Flock Church, so that her funeral service was delivered at the front door. She is buried in Union or Johnson Cemetery southeast of Miona, Ill. The goodness of Lucretia, the eldest child of Wm. and Jane McKnight Brewer, may be a reflection of the early teachings and example of her mother.

John Bell was born in N. Carolina Dec. 16, 1817, son of Wm. (b. 1768) and Mary Elizabeth Bell of N. C. His brothers were: Dennis, born Randolph Co., N. C. 1821; (Lieut.) Wm., Lieut. in 183d. Ill. Infantry. John's uncle was Pierce Bell whose wife was Rebecca and he came from Randolph Co., N. C. to Preble Co., Ohio in 1820, to Rush Co., Ind. 1835, and to Coles Co., 1850. The children of Pierce were: Henry born Randolph Co. 1819, married Sarah Cox 1843, daughter of Isaac Cox of N. Carolina, and who died 1863 after which he married Mrs. Nancy Brewer, widow of Jesse Bell; and perhaps James C. Bell, born about 1814. It seems that the Bell and Brewer families came from the same place in N. Carolina.

all Mary Brewer was born Aug. 21, 1817 in Wayne County, Indiana, the third of eight children. She married George Walls and their children were: (1) Mary Jane Walls, who married first, Lieut. Bell and second James Lee; and (2) John Walls. Mary married next Elijah Walters who was born Dec. 25, 1814 and died Dec. 29, 1880 and their children are: (3) James Walters; (4) Wm. Walters; (5) Rozie Walters; (6) John Walters; (7) Jacob Walters. She died April 16, 1863 and is buried in the Bell cemetery southwest of Miona, Illinois.

all Nancy Brewer was born Feb. 22, 1822 in Wayne Co., Ind., the fifth of eight children. Nancy was short and fleshy and was always jolly. She married Wm. Kirkling, born April 20, 1813 and died Aug. 22, 1861, and their children are: (1) Lucretia Kirkling, born July 15, 1847, died March 8, 1866; (2) Serilda Kirkling, born Nov. 28, 1844, died April 18, 1865; (3) Mary Frances Kirkling (married Job); and (4) Anslem Kirkling, born Nov. 31, 1849, died July 31, 1869. All of these children are buried in the Harmony Cemetery near



Greenup, Ill. Wm. Kirkling first entered in Cumberland Co., Ill. the $\frac{1}{2}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 17 on April 8, 1839, next on April 15, 1839, he entered $\frac{1}{2}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 7, all in TIONRICE. On the latter entry was located the cemetery where Jess McKnight Brewer was buried. His last entry was made Oct. 19, 1849 for the $\frac{1}{2}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 19, TIONRICE, the farm where Wm. Brewer died. Nancy next married Wm. Jones and their home was located near where now stands only a group of cedar trees northeast of the Kirkling Cemetery about a quarter mile. Their children are: (5) Ella Jones (married Drum) and buried in Bell Cemetery southwest of Miona; (6) Biddie J. Jones; and (7) Thomas Jones, deceased. Nancy died May 1, 1895 and is buried in Harmony Cemetery.

a1N6 Biddie J. Jones was born Sept. 3, 1856 in Cumberland Co. On Sept. 20, 1874 she was married to Jackson M. Oliver of Coles Co., who was born June 16, 1851. The children of Biddie and Jackson are: (a) Mollie B. Oliver born Aug. 12, 1875, married August 30, 1903, Walter C. Bisson, born Nov. 27, 1874 and had--(1) Maurice C. Bisson born May 6, 1905, married June 1, 1929 Molly Kennington and their child is (a) Jerry Oliver Bisson, born April 17, 1930; (2) John Kenneth Bisson born Nov. 23, 1906, married Nov. 7, 1932 Della Basham, born April 15, 1909; (3) June Anna Bisson, born March 17, 1911 and (4) Jack Oliver Bisson, born Jan. 4, 1914; (b) John M. Oliver born April 23, 1881, married Harriett Mason and had--(1) John Wesley Oliver, born 1917; (c) Clifford C. Oliver born Dec. 22, 1889, married Elizabeth Seidel and had--(1) Clifford C. Oliver, Jr.; (d) Jackson M. Oliver, born Sept. 12, 1891.

a1B Sarah Brewer was born July 4, 1825 in Wayne Co., Indiana, the sixth of eight children. She was slender, always sighing and sad, but blessed with a sense of humor. She married James R. McCollough, who was born July 31, 1822, died June 5, 1901 and buried in Harmony Cemetery. Their children are: (1) Mary McCollough, born 1845, died Aug. 10, 1846 and buried in Kirkling Cemetery; (2) Winfield Scott McCollough, born 1847, died March 27, 1848 and buried in Kirkling Cemetery; (3) Geo. Ralph McCollough, deceased, buried in Harmony Cemetery; (4) Samuel Quinn McCollough, deceased, buried in Harmony Cemetery; (5) Sarah Ellen McCollough, deceased, buried in Harmony Cemetery; (6) Amanda Jane McCollough; (7) Thomas Clark McCollough, married Eliza Ann Ammer and died August 24, 1933; (8) John Ross McCollough, married Angeline Perry of Greenup, Ill.; (9) Wm. Dayton McCollough, married first, Rosa Van Tassell and second, Maggie Hallett; and (10) Lewis Franklin McCollough. James R. McCollough first entered land in Cumberland County on April 2, 1836 for $\frac{1}{2}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 19, TIONRICE. Sarah died Jan. 26, 1909 and is buried in Harmony Cemetery.

a1S6 Amanda Jane McCollough was born March 9, 1849 and on April 29, 1871 was married to Francis Marion Williams of Greenup, Ill. The children of Amanda and Marion are: (a) John S. Williams b. Oct. 26, 1873, d. May 5, 1920, m. Bertie L. Trinkle of Okla. and had--(1) Marguerite b. May 13, 1913, music teacher Galveston, Texas; (b) Lois Williams b. March 26, 1878, m. Geo. Spence lives near Greenup and had--(1) Helen Pearl Spence b. Feb. 10, 1907, m. Geo. Orndorff Aug. 17, 1925, lives at Winfield, Kansas and has one child (a) Barbara Lee Orndorff b. Sept. 20, 1928; (c) Myrtle Williams b. May 13, 1880, m. Sam R. Waters, Clinton, Okla. and had--(1) Donavon Waters b. Sept. 23, 1910 and (2) Russel Waters b. May 4, 1912; (d) Grace Williams b. June 5, 1883, m. J. Virgil Howe, Casey, Ill. and had--(1) Ronald L. Howe b. Nov. 6, 1906, Chicago, and (2) Bertie Howe b. Oct. 3, 1908, nurse, Indianapolis; (e) Rufus O. Williams b. Nov. 15, 1886, m. Bertha Shelton, Clinton, Okla.; (f) Charles O. Williams b. March 2, 1889, m. Della Lee Barker, Clinton, Okla., and had--(1) Robert Williams b. Nov. 10, 1914; (g) Ina Williams b. Feb. 4, 1891, m. C. I. Thomson, Indianapolis, and had--(1) Helen Grace Thomson, b. Oct. 16, 1923.

a1S10 Lewis Franklin McCollough was born April 14, 1866. On August 26, 1887 he was married to Laura May Jennings. The children of Lewis and Laura are: (a) Bonnie Avis McCollough b. Sept. 13, 1888, d. Feb. 23, 1919, m. Edwin Green of Terre Haute, Indiana and had--(1) Hugh L. Green and (2) Edwin Green; (b) Sarah Kathryn McCollough b. June 4, 1891, m. Ed Ware of Greenup and had--(1) Claradine Ware and (2) Gerald Ware; (c) Hattie Alice McCollough b. Nov. 21, 1893, m. Dorse McCadden of Fairbanks, Ind. and had--(1) Collas McCadden and (2) John McCadden; (d) Junia Gertrude McCollough b. August 16, 1896, m. Carl Finch of Mattoon and had--(1) Mildred Finch; (2) Wm. Finch, (3) Paul Finch, and (4) Paulino Finch; (e) Eunice McCollough b. Feb. 1, 1899, m. John Hubbard of Mattoon and had--(1) Marjorie Hubbard and (2) Betty Jane Hubbard; (f) Walter Selwyn McCollough b. August 19, 1903, m. Lorene Brewer of Greenup and had--(1) Dona June McCollough, (2) Bonnie Helena McCollough, and (3) Wm. Joseph McCollough; (g) Evelyn Ruth McCollough b. June 1, 1906, m. Joseph Cooper of Shelburn, Ind.; (h) Carlota McCollough b. Feb. 19, 1909, m. first Ennis Vaughn, who died, and had--(1) Patricia Ruth Vaughn (deceased), (2) Wm. Vaughn (deceased) and (3) Eugene Vaughn, m. second Lloyd Hensley of Rose Hill, Ill. and had--(4) Robert Frank Hensley.

a1E Eliza Jane Brewer was born 1827-3 in Wayne Co., the seventh of eight children. She was married to John R. Kirkling, probably in Wayne Co., and at one time they lived a few miles west of Elmontsville, Henry Co., Indiana. The John R. Kirkling who in 1821 entered land about $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles east of Economy in Wayne Co., Ind., may have been the father of Eliza Jane's husband. John R. Kirkling made an entry in Cumberland Co., Ill. on May 27, 1837 on NE $\frac{1}{4}$ and SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 7, TIONRICE and on May 25, 1840 he entered SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 15, TIONRICE. They returned to Henry Co., Ind. where Eliza Jane died. Their children are: (1) Martha Kirkling; (2) Wm. Kirkling; (3) Jacob Kirkling; and (4) Taylor Kirkling who was a prisoner in Libby Prison during the Civil War and died on his way home after release.

a1H Hulda Brewer was born July 21, 1831 in Henry Co., Ind., the eighth of eight children. She was tall and slim. She was married Dec. 1, 1854 in Coles Co., Ill. to Calvin Mann, son of Henekia and Christian Mann, who died Dec. 22, 1854. She was married second to Martin Moore, and third in 1859 to Henry Warren Green of Toledo, Ill., who came from Tennessee and it is said served in the War of 1812 with Wm. Brewer. She died Oct. 12, 1870 and is buried in the Cemetery at Toledo, Ill.



Children of John (Jr.) Thomas

a1J1 William Nelson Brewer was born in Henry Co., Indiana Nov. 16, 1835. On Nov. 18, 1858 he married Harriet Waldardt at Blountsville. In the Indiana Masonic Grand Lodge Proceeding of 1859 appears the name of W. N. Brewer, together with his father John Brewer, as a member of Whitney Lodge #229 of New Burlington, Ind. The history of Henry Co. (Stony Creek Twp.) of 1864, page 837 in the history of the organization of Blountsville Masonic Lodge No. 333 on May 31, 1866 shows him as Tyler in the list of Charter members and officers. Sometime prior to 1880 he moved to Cumberland Co., Ill., and in 1889 he moved to the State of Washington. William Nelson was a farmer and a Methodist. He died September 28, 1914 at Kalama, Washington and is buried there.

Harriet Waldardt was born May 30, 1836 at Attrelie, Chenango Co., N. Y., daughter of Mark and Sallie (Warner) Waldardt who kept the tavern at Blountsville. Mark was born 1809, died 1877 and is buried in the Blountsville Cemetery. Harriet died April 26, 1913 at Kalama, Washington and is buried there. The children of W. Nelson and Harriet are: (a) John Mark; (b) Andrew Thomas; (c) Marian; (d) Ella Jane; (e) son; (f) George; (g) Eli Waldardt; and (h) Arthur Fairfield.

a1J2 Andrew Thomas Brewer was born Jan. 13, 1837 at or near Covington, Fountain Co., Ind. He was mustered into service in the Civil War at Richmond, Ind., Oct. 24, 1861, a private in Capt. Morrow P. Armstrong's Co. K 36th Regiment Ind. Vol. commanded by Col. Wm. Grose. He was in battle at Shilo, Stone River, Chickamauga, Kenesaw Mt., Peach Tree Creek and the siege of Atlanta, and was discharged at Indianapolis, Ind., on Sept. 21, 1864. He was married May 16, 1867 in Randolph Co., Indiana to Rhoda Jane Life. He moved to Ashmore, Ill. in 1870, near where he resided until about 1879 when he moved to Cumberland Co., Ill. He was a farmer, a member of the Presbyterian Church, and died Dec. 3, 1914 at Toledo where he is buried. Rhoda Jane Life was born near Fairview, Randolph Co., Ind., May 9, 1846, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Harbour) Life and resides in Toledo, Ill. The children of Andrew and Jane are: (a) Wesley J. Addison; (b) Wm. P. Howard; (c) John E. Morton; (d) Oliver; (e) Violetta Myrtle; (f) Frances Elizabeth Mae.

a1J3 Mr. Lewis Brewer was born March 16, 1839 in Henry Co., Ind. near Blountsville. He was married, first to Sovelia Littleton, and second to Sarah A. Jenkins. He was a farmer. He died 1905 at Warsaw, Ind. and is buried at Plymouth, Ind. He had no children.

a1J4 Mary Ann Brewer was born Jan. 23, 1841 in Henry Co., Ind. She joined the Methodist Church in Blountsville in 1859. She was married in 1853 to Benjamin Tinkle and lived near Kettle Creek, Ind. She was married second to Alsephus Mciden, a farmer, who died in 1893. She was married third to Garret Walls. She died Oct. 14, 1905 and is buried in Mound Cemetery, Charleston, Ill. Benj. Tinkle was born August 1846, son of Samuel and _____ Tinkle. He was a farmer. He died in 1911 and is buried in the cemetery at Moreland, Indiana. The children of Mary Ann and Benjamin are: (a) Aaron Elsworth Tinkle and (b) Melissa Tinkle.

a1J5 Margaret Jane Brewer was born Jan. 18, 1846 in Henry Co., Ind. She married John Krause. She died Dec. 26, 1918 and is buried at Argos, Ind. The children of M. Jane and John Krause are: (a) Geo. Krause; and (b) Delbert Krause.

a1J6 Eulda Lucinda Brewer was born July 26, 1844 in Henry Co., Ind. She never married. She died Nov. 5, 1886 and is buried in the Brewer farm cemetery southwest of Blountsville, Ind.

a1J7 Hannah Melissa Brewer was born Jan. 18, 1846 near Blountsville, Henry Co., Ind. She moved to Charleston, Ill. where in 1863 she married John Shoot. She spent 24 years in the millinery business at Charleston, Ill. and some of her later years at South Haven, Michigan; N. Dakota; and Florida where she had investments in land. Many years after the death of John Shoot she married Frank L. Warren, druggist of Chicago, who was born at Bangor, Maine, April 4, 1853, died 1904 and is buried at Charleston. She was a member of the Methodist Church and Eastern Star Chapter at Charleston. She died Jan. 27, 1924 at Casey, Ill. and is buried in Mound Cemetery at Charleston. The child of Melissa and John Shoot was (a) John Rolla Shoot.

a1J8 John Buseau Brewer was born Dec. 25, 1847 near Blountsville, Henry Co., Ind. He served as a private in the 124th Ind. Infantry in the Civil War. He moved with his parents to Charleston, Ill. in 1863 and in 1866 or 1867 he moved to Toledo, Ill. where he studied law under his uncle Thomas Brewer and where he later practiced in partnership with his cousin, Levi B. Brewer. In 1869 he married Eva Decius of Toledo at Charleston. They seemed to have joined in the land rush of Indian Territory in 1872. On Feb. 27, 1879 he married Jennie Talbutt and in 1898 moved to Missouri where he practiced law at Joplin for several years. In 1898 he located at Greenfield where he engaged in the furniture business for several years. He served a term as Justice of Peace at Greenfield about 1913 and had been re-elected just prior to his death. He died June 1, 1925 at St. John Hospital, Springfield, Mo. and is buried in the Greenfield, Mo. Cemetery. Eva Decius was born _____ at _____, daughter of Dan and _____ Decius. She died _____ and is buried at _____. The child of J. Buseau and Eva is: (a) Dan.

a1J9 George Washington Brewer was born Dec. 5, 1849 in Henry Co. near Blountsville. On _____ at _____ he married Susan Hodge. He married second Lucinda Thompson. He graduated from Law School at Ann Arbor, Mich. and practised for a short time in Coles Co., Ill. prior to the birth of his eldest son. He was a farmer and for 26 years taught in the Coles County schools. He was 5'8" in height and weighed 180 pounds. He died May 14, 1921 and is buried at Farmland, Ind. in Randolph Co. Susan Hodge was born June 20, 1850 near Ashville, Ohio. She died Jan. 5, 1926 and is buried in Mounds Cemetery at Charleston. The children of George and Susan are: (a) girl, born 1877; (b) Clinton Buseau; (c) John Lewis; (d) Ora Melissa; (e) Mary Ann; and (f) Benjamin Harrison.

a1J10 Calvin Jacob Brewer was born July 26, 1851 in Henry Co., Ind. near Blountsville and named for Calvin Mann and Jacob Calyeen, his uncle. He made each move with his father throughout the years, from place to place, and was a farmer. He was about 5'7" in height and weighed about 100 pounds. It has been said that he in many ways displayed characteristics similar to his grandfather, Wm. Brewer. He was noted for unusual energy and perseverance and was the first child of the family to attain the age reached by his father and grandfather, 84. He was married on April 7, 1872 at Ashmore, Illinois to Ida Elvira Woodworth. He lived at Terre Haute, Indiana for several years preceding his death on June 1, 1936, age almost 85, and is buried in the Toledo Illinois Cemetery near his father. Ida Elvira Woodworth was born Sept. 6, 1854 southwest of and near Brookville, Franklin Co., Ind. on the farm where her grandfather Ryleigh Woodworth settled in 1814. She was the daughter of Milo Newkirk and Mary Ann (Crossland) Woodworth. Milo N. was born May 29, 1815 on the same farm, the son of Ryleigh, born August 1, 1782 at Salisbury, Conn., andetursh (Newkirk). Ryleigh served in the War of 1812 in Indiana



and his father Iyer was pensioned for N. Y. and Conn. Rev. service and his grandfather Abner served in Conn. in the Rev. War. Ida was a descendant of Benjamin Crossland (War of 1812), John Linley of N. C., of the Newkirk of N. Y. and Iyers of Mass. She was an ardent Christian and a member of the Methodist Church, about 5'5" tall and weighed about 100 pounds. She died June 25, 1912, age 55, at Terre Haute and is buried in Ashmore, Ill. Cemetery. The children of Calvin and Ida are: (a) Charles Ulysses; (b) John Milo; (c) John Vernon; (d) Anna Ethel; (e) Daisy Melissa; and (f) Warren Harold.

C O P Y

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

This is to Certify

That CALVIN J. BREWER of COLES COUNTY in the State of ILLINOIS and IDA A. WOODBORTH of COLES COUNTY in the State of ILLINOIS were by me joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 7th day of APRIL 1872.

Witness L. W. GILBERT
ETNA A. WOODBORTH

NOAH GILBERT
OF COLES COUNTY, Ill.

alJ11 Nancy E. Brewer was born Sept. 26, 1853 near Blountsville, Henry Co., Ind. and died April 14, 1894. She is buried in the Brewer farm cemetery near Blountsville.

alJ12 Russel Jordan Brewer, named for Russel Jordan of Henry Co., Ind., was born Jan. 3, 1856 in Henry Co., Ind. On Sept 17, 1886 he was married at Casey, Ill. to Frances Rathburn. He had service in the U. S. Regular Army as a private. He was a Methodist Minister and several years prior to his death on May 30, 1929 he was superannuated. He is buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Orlando, Fla., his former home. Frances Rathburn was born Feb. 23, 1858 at Logan, Ohio, daughter of Elliott and Jane Rathburn. Jane died May 20, 1900 and is buried at Pana, Ill. Her father was born Feb. 15, 1807 in Ohio and married her mother at Mansfield, Ohio in 1830. The father of Elliott Rathburn was born in Ohio. Frances lives at Pine Castle, Fla. The child of Russel and Frances is: (a) George Lewis.

alJ13 Lucinda Alice Brewer was born Aug. 1, 1857 in Henry Co., Ind. near Blountsville. She was married in 1877 to Isaac Brown, Farmer, at Argos, Ind. and he died Nov. 30, 1915. She was married next to Joseph Scott who died and is buried near Argos, Ind. She died Aug. 15, 1904 at Chicago and is buried in Maple Grove Cemetery at Argos. Isaac Brown was born June 15, 1846 in Hancock Co., Ohio near Fostoria, son of Martin and Catherine (Leedy) Brown. Martin and Catherine were pioneers south of Fostoria, coming there from Stark County, Ohio. They built their log cabin, cleared a large farm and raised a family of nine. They were Quakers of Pennsylvania Dutch extraction. Isaac after his marriage to Alice settled on a 600 acre farm five miles south of Argos. After leaving the farm Isaac was interested in real estate, traveling a great deal. He also is buried in Maple Grove Cemetery. The children of Alice and Isaac Brown are: (a) Bonnie Brown; and (b) Bessie Brown.

alJ14 Sarah Lavicy Brewer was born July 13, 1859 in Henry Co., Ind. near Blountsville. She was married August 15, 1880 at Charleston, Illinois to Wm. D. Smith. She lives at Casey, Illinois. Wm. D. Smith was born April 6, 1856, at Casey, son of Wm. (b. 1812) and Lydia (Culp) Smith, born near Lancaster, Ohio, 1814. He engaged in buying and selling hay at Casey and St. Albans, Ill. He died Dec. 28, 1931 at Casey, Ill., and is buried in the Casey cemetery. The children of Lavicy and Wm. D. Smith are: (a) John Wm. Smith; (b) Jacob Smith; (c) Daisy Leann Smith; (d) Lydia Bell Smith; (e) Carol Prosper Smith; (f) Goldie Pearl Smith; and (g) Shannon Winifred Smith.

alJ15 Isabelle Brewer was born March 31, 1861 in Henry Co., Ind. near Blountsville where she died in infancy and is buried in the Brewer farm cemetery there.

alJ16 Charles Elmer Brewer was born Feb. 14, 1864 at Charleston, Coles Co., Ill. He was married Jan. 7, 1890 to Mary E. Nichols. He spent his early years farming in Cumberland County, Ill. In 1900 he began service in the U. S. land office at Woodward, Okla. In 1902 he was appointed U. S. Court Commissioner at Caga, Okla. where he continued until about 1910. In that year he entered the mercantile business at Shattuck, Okla., which he continued until 1919 when he began operation of a grocery at Wichita, Kansas, which he disposed of in 1933. He lives in Wichita.

"Molly" Nichols, daughter of Adam and Vica (Drewster) Nichols, was born March 7, 1868 at Neoga, Ill. Adam was born in Ind. and Vica in Va. The children of Charles and Molly are: (a) Forest Justin; (b) Prosper; and (c) Gage Kelso.

alJ17 Vernon Brewer was born Sept. 14, 1865 near Ashmore, Ill. and died in infancy. He is buried near Westfield, Ill. in the Otterbein Cemetery.

alJ18 Clara Brewer was born August 26, 1868 near Ashmore, Ill. and died in infancy. She is buried near Westfield, Ill. in the Otterbein Cemetery.

alJ19 Clarence L. Brewer was born Oct. 14, 1870 near Ashmore, Ill. He received his elementary education in the county schools of Cumberland Co., Ill. and Toledo High School. Later he was a student at Valparaiso University, Austin College, Eastern Illinois Teachers College, University of Ill., and Webster U. at Atlanta, Ga., where he received his B. S. and M. A. degrees. In 1889 he began teaching in Cumberland County schools and continued in this profession until 1932 during which time he was Principal or Sup't. of schools in Ill. at Lake City, Dalton City, Bethany, Kansas, Casey, Farming and Toledo. He was married on Sept. 11, 1895 to Mamie Eskridge of Toledo, Ill. Since 1932 he has been farming, living near Toledo. He is a member of the Toledo Masonic Lodge, 32 degree Mason, Shriner and member of the Methodist Church. Mamie Eskridge was born Feb. 10, 1876 at Toledo, Ill., daughter of Geo. Washington and Miriam Elizabeth (Lovins) Eskridge. Geo. W. was born May 21, 1857 near Toledo. Miriam E. was born Jan. 22, 1857 in Missouri. They were married April 28, 1897. The children of Clarence and Mamie are: (a) Glenn and (b) Miriam Chalice.

alJ20 John H. Brewer was born July 20, 1872 near Ashmore, Ill. He was educated in the public schools of Cumberland Co., Ill., and then taught school in the county schools. He attended Valparaiso U. and graduated with A. B. degree from Austin College at Effingham, Ill. Following this he was principal of schools at Toledo and Supt. of schools at Martinsville, Ill., and Milford, Ill. He was married on August 17, 1900 at Martinsville, Ill. to Edna B. Ishler. After leaving Milford, Ill. he spent three years as Cashier of the

National Bank at Freeland Park, Ind. He then returned to school work in Peoria, Ill., where for fifteen years he was Principal of Elementary Schools. He is now Principal of Peoria High School. During these years at Peoria he has continued his college work, and graduated from the University of Ill. with a M. A. degree. He is a 32nd degree Mason.

Edna B. Ishler was born May 28, 1881 at Martinsville, Ill., daughter of Isaac and Nevada Ishler. She graduated from the Martinsville High School.

The children of John H. and Edna are: (a) Horace Lorin and (b) John Isaac.

alJ21 Justin J. Brewer was born at Paris, Ill., April 6, 1877. He was educated in the Public schools of Cumberland Co., Ill. where he spent six years teaching, two of which as Principal of the village school at Jewett. On Feb. 5, 1896 he was married to Florence Priscilla Burry at Neoga, Ill. In 1910 he and wife went to Okla., where they taught in the public schools of that state for seven years. Five years of this teaching was in consolidated schools. It was in one of these schools that the first Indians of that state ever attended a public school. In 1917 both he and his wife entered the Government Service at Albowoods, Fort Berthold Indian Reservation, North Dakota. They taught Indians in the Gov. schools in the following states: North Dakota, Minnesota, Montana, Oklahoma, Arizona, New Mexico, and South Dakota. In Sept. 1927 Justin was appointed by the Secretary of Interior as a Federal Revenue Officer covering the Indian Reservations of North Dak., South Dak., and a part of Nebraska, with headquarters at Cheyenne Agency, S. Dakota. In 1930 he resigned this position and went to live on his dairy farm in New York, Chenango County, near Sherburne, purchased in 1926. During the time Justin was a Federal officer, Florence was teaching in the Gov. School at Cheyenne Agency and resigned there in 1930. Since he established his home in N. Y. he has been elected Justice of the Peace, serving two years, then was elected to the office of Public Welfare. He died at Sherburne N. Y. on April 2, 1936, age 59, and is buried at Clarendon, Va.

Florence Priscilla Burry was born in Clark County, near Martinsville, Illinois, Oct. 13, 1877, daughter of Jacob and Mary Burry. She taught in the Ill. public schools before and after marriage until moving to Okla. in 1910.

The children of Justin and Florence are: (a) Relia Cecil and (b) Justin Burry.



Children of Thomas (T.M., Thomas)

a1T1 Geo. Matteson Brewer was born Sept. 21, 1845 near Greenup, Ill. and died Aug. 20, 1851.

a1T2 Wm. Alexander Brewer was born Feb. 26, 1847 near Greenup, Ill. and died April 18, 1848. He is buried in the Kirkling cemetery.

a1T3 Levi Nelson Brewer was born Jan. 28, 1850 in Union Township, Cumberland Co., Ill. He began working for himself when twenty years of age and farmed for several years. In 1873 he began the study of law in the office of Judge H. B. Decius, at Prairie City, now Toledo, was admitted to practice law in Cumberland Co. in 1876 and at once became a partner of Judge Decius. This partnership lasted until 1878 when he became a partner of his father which he continued until 1881 after which time he practiced alone until later years when he was joined by his brother Walter. Levi had a strong penetrating voice and in summer when court was in session and Levi was pleading before a jury, the sleepy little town of Toledo kept wide awake in order not to miss a word of his resounding plea as it floated through the open windows and over the town. In Mar. 14, 1869 he was married to Eliza Ann Van Dyke at Toledo. On Feb. 14, 1904 he was married second to Ellen Wisner at Janesville, Ill. He was a farmer, lawyer, and democrat. He died Mar. 4, 1916 and is buried in Toledo Cemetery.

Eliza Ann Van Dyke was born Dec. 12, 1850 near Toledo, Ill., daughter of John and Margaret (Hazelwood) Van Dyke. She died Feb. 10, 1902 and is buried in the Toledo Cemetery. John Van Dyke was born in Germantown, Green Co., Pa., Nov. 13, 1816 and died near Toledo, April 8, 1899, age 85 years. He came to Illinois in the early days and Jan. 11, 1832 when he was 24 years old, he married Margaret Hazelwood, age 17, at Greenup. After 2 or 3 years he entered land southeast of Toledo near Christian Run. In 1850 he, with twenty others started over-land with ox teams for the western gold fields. The trip to California was made in 5 months without his having a day of sickness. In 1852 on his return trip, by a sailing vessel around the Cape to New York, and when near the Isthmus of Panama he became sick and remained so for the remainder of the trip. After his return he purchased the farm where both he and his wife lived to celebrate their 80th wedding anniversary and until death came to them nine days apart. In 1853 he was elected County assessor and served two terms and in this capacity assessed the whole county. For the remainder of his life he farmed and bought and sold stock, especially cattle and sheep. He was a Mason, member of Prairie City Lodge No. 598. He is buried in Toledo Cemetery. Margaret Hazelwood was born in Orange Co., Indiana, Feb. 3, 1821 and came with her parents to Ill. in 1831. She died March 30, 1899 and was the mother of 13 children. Ellen Wisner was born July 3, 1869 at Janesville, Ill., daughter of Wm. and Caroline (McDann) Wisner. She died Jan. 23, 1929 and is buried in the Toledo Cemetery. The children of Levi and Eliza are: (a) Nellie; (b) Lady Mollie; (c) Carrie Maude; (d) John; (e) Thomas Clinton; (f) Thos. Golden; (g) Paul S.; (h) Levi Peter; (i) un-named twin of Levi Peter; and (j) Ruth.

a1T4 Sarah Emeline Brewer was born Apr. 24, 1852 at Toledo, Ill. She was married June 13, 1868 to Wm. L. Bruster at Toledo. She died July 22, 1899 and is buried in the Toledo Cemetery.

Wm. L. Bruster was born Dec. 10, 1849 in Coles Co., Ill., son of David and Elizabeth (Glenn) Bruster. He died at Charleston, Ill. Nov. 6, 1912 and is buried in the Toledo Cemetery. The children of Emeline and Wm. L. are: (a) Mollie Bruster; (b) Mattie Bruster; (c) Gertrude Bruster; (d) Georgia Bruster; and (e) Leulah Bruster.

a1T5 John Brewer was born Sept. 21, 1854 at Toledo and died Aug. 14, 1872 and is buried in the Toledo Cemetery.

a1T6 Mollie Elizabeth was born Feb. 8, 1857 in Greenup. On Nov. 26, 1876 she was married to Rufus Henry Smith at Bradbury, Ill. She now lives at Toledo.

Rufus Henry Smith was born Oct. 10, 1855 at Glenford, Ohio, son of Joel and Magdalene (Barman) Smith. Rufus kept a general store at Diona until about 1893 when he moved to Toledo and opened a store which he conducted until his death. Rufus was active in Masonic circles at Diona and when he moved to Toledo he found that the original Masonic Lodge, Prairie City No. 578 instituted by dispensation in Aug. 1867, had been moved to Montrose, Ill. He immediately began the formation of Toledo Lodge No. 884, constituted Oct. 3, 1894, and he served as its first Master and in later years was followed as Master by his son-in-law, T. C. Connor and two sons Dr. Wm. L. and Ivan L. Smith. He died Nov. 6, 1918 and is buried at Toledo. Joel and Magdalene were married May 21, 1832 and lived at Toledo, Joel being the first blacksmith of that town. Joel served in the Civil War. He died Mar. 3, 1886 and is buried at Dover, Kansas. Magdalene was born Jan. 29, 1831 in Fairfield, Ohio, died Mar. 29, 1887 and is buried with her parents at St. Paul's Church at Glenford, Ohio. The children of Mollie and Rufus are: (a) Ora Evelyn Smith; (b) Wm. Lester Smith; (c) Ivan Leland Smith; (d) Hallie Brewer Smith; and (e) Minor Leroy Smith.

a1T7 Harriett Jane Brewer was born Dec. 22, 1859 at Toledo. She was married Sept. 6, 1887 to Joseph E. Steed. She died May 6, 1904 and is buried in the Toledo Cemetery. No children.

a1T8 James Melvin Brewer was born Mar. 31, 1861 at Toledo. He has spent most of his life at Toledo in the everyday demonstration of one who believes in and enjoys doing those little things for others that give to us that warm friendly feeling that so grips our hearts. He now lives in Toledo.

a1T9 Thomas Clinton Brewer was born Sept 29, 1863 at Toledo and died there Jan. 14, 1890. He graduated from college in law and practised at Toledo. He is buried in the Toledo Cemetery.

a1T10 Un-named (infant), died Feb. 13, 1874.

a1T11 Belle Brewer was born Nov. 20, 1875 and died Feb. 28, 1877.

a1T12 Lucretia Belle Brewer was born Aug. 28, 1876 at Toledo, Ill., where she was educated in the Public Schools, and where she has spent years in the store of her brother-in-law, Rufus Smith. She lives in Toledo.

a1T13 Walter Brewer was born Oct. 3, 1880 at Toledo and today (1933) enjoys the unusual distinction of being the 15th child of a father born in 1819, 114 years ago, the usual span of three generations instead of two. He was educated in the public schools of Toledo where he graduated in 1898 and in May 1901 he graduated from the Northern Illinois Law School at Dixon, Ill. He was admitted to the Bar in April, 1901 and in 1904 was elected State's Attorney of Cumberland Co., the youngest one serving then, and so served for four years. In 1912 he was again elected to this office. In 1915 he was elected Judge of the 5th Judicial Circuit of Illinois, of Vermillion, Coles, Cumberland, Clark and Edgar Counties and in that capacity he served for twelve years or so terms. During most of this time he lived at Paris, Ill. After the expiration of his second term as Circuit Judge, Walter moved to Bensville, Ill., where he formed a partnership with Walter Grant in the practice of law, and where he continued until the spring of 1930, at which



time he moved to Chicago and entered into the practice of the law with the firm which is now under the firm name of Sims, Stronsky and Brewer. On Jan. 8, 1901 he was married to Margaret Larsen of Cedar Falls, Iowa. He is a Republican, Mason (member of Toledo Lodge No. 834) and a lawyer and lives at Evanston, Ill. Margaret Larsen was born April 28, 1881 at Cedar Falls, Iowa, daughter of Oliver and Marie (Rasmussen) Larsen. She was educated in the high school and normal school of Cedar Falls and graduated from Normal School and College at Dixon, Ill. Oliver Larsen was born Oct. 5, 1843 at Holbeck, Denmark. Marie Rasmussen was born March 22, 1853 at Gjostrup, Denmark. The children of Walter and Margaret are: (a) Mildred; (b) Miriam; and (c) Walter, Jr.



Descendants of John (Wm.) Thomas

aIJ1a John Mark Brewer was born Sept. 20, 1859 in Stony Creek Twp., Henry Co., Ind. On August 21, 1881, he was married to Eliza A. Gross in Johnson Twp., Clark Co., Ill. He died Dec. 5, 1898 at Paradise, Ky. The children of John M. and Eliza are: (1) Nora b. June 24, 1882 at Casey, Ill., m. July 26, 1902 at Portland, Oregon to Frank LeRoy Simmons, b. August 1, 1880 at Herron, Wis., and their children all born at Kalama are: (a) Eleanor Mae Simmons, b. May 5, 1904, m. first Fred Fretwell, Nov. 6, 1925 at Vancouver, Wash., m. second Chester Davey 1934; (b) Frank Arthur Simmons, b. June 11, 1906, m. Glor Crablach of Driftwood Mont., May 3, 1932 at Vancouver; (c) Rachel Harriet Simmons, b. May 3, 1911, m. Lester Stringfellow April 14, 1934 at Vancouver; and (d) Charles Christain Simmons b. June 15, 1918; (2) Leota, b. May 7, 1886 at Mattoon, Ill., m. N. P. Johnson; (3) Nell, b. Dec. 27, 1890 at Paradise, Ky., m. Earl Simmons; (4) Ella, b. March 5, 1893 at Paradise, Ky., m. Robert Howard; (5) Wm. Ervin, b. August 21, 1895 at Paradise, Ky.; and (6) Frank Evert, b. Dec. 1, 1893 at Paradise, Ky.; and all of Kalama, Washington except Nora of Vancouver, Washington and Frank of Salem, Illinois.

aIJ1b Andrew Thomas Brewer was born May 31, 1862 in Perry Twp., Wayne Co., Ind. On May 4, 18-- he was married to Mattie Larnell at Pazine, Kansas. The children of Andrew T. and Mattie are: (1) Pearl; (2) Roy C., m. Elizabeth Neet; (3) Nellie m. Robert Neet; (4) George L., m. Gladys Stolberg; and (5) Charles; and all of them live at Fall Creek, Oregon except Pearl who lives at Seattle, Washington.

aIJ1c Marion Brewer was born May 1, 1864 in Henry Co., Ind. On July 4, 1883 she was married to Frank L. Harris at Hart, Mich. She now lives at Black Diamond, Canada. The children of Marion and Frank L. Harris are: (1) Rolla Harris of Long Beach, California; and (2) Roy Harris of Wisconsin.

aIJ1d Ella Jane Brewer was born July 10, 1869 in Henry Co., Ind. On March 7, 1886 she was married at Mattoon, Ill. to Elmer Shoot, who died Feb. 13, 1889 at Charleston, Ill. She was married next to John Atkins. She now lives at Kalama, Washington. The child of Ella and Elmer Shoot is (1) Dr. H. E. Shoot of Portland, Oregon. The child of Ella and John Atkins is (2) Meta Atkins, b. 1900 at Kalama, Washington.

aIJ1e Infant son born November 24, 1871; died Dec. 19, 1871.

aIJ1f George Brewer was born May 11, 1873 at Blountsville, Henry Co., Ind., and died October 2, 1873.

aIJ1g Eli Waldradt Brewer was born April 2, 1876 at Blountsville, Henry Co., Ind. On June 2, 1909 he was married to Edith Hugill at Kalama, Cowlitz Co., Wash. He is a mail carrier and lives at Kalama. He has the family Bible containing the birth and death records of his grandfather's family.

Edith Hugill was born October 4, 1868, daughter of John and Cynthia (Hamlin) Hugill. She died May 16, 1930 at Kalama.

The children of Eli W. and Edith, all born at Kalama, are: (1) Orpha Edna, b. Feb. 8, 1910; (2) Melvin Keith, b. August 8, 1911; (3) Kenneth Fulton, b. Sept. 8, 1912, m. Ruby E. Costes, August 24, 1933; (4) Carl Arthur, b. July 29, 1914; (5) Harry Nelson, b. August 28, 1916; (6) Lyle Wesley, b. Nov. 23, 1918; (7) Raymond Ernest, b. Dec. 30, 1920; and (8) Norma Jean, b. October 23, 1928.

aIJ1h Arthur Garfield Brewer was born Feb. 6, 1830 in Cumberland Co., Ill. and died Sept. 21, 1907 at Kalama, Washington as the result of injuries received from a premature dynamite explosion while blasting stumps.

aIJ2a Wesley J. Addison Brewer was born Dec. 23, 1867 in Jay Co., Ind., near Mount Vernon. On June 20, 1889 he was married first to Eva L. Grounds at Toledo. On July 28, 1901 he was married second to Ida Head of Keoga, Ill. He lives at Davenport, Okla., and operates a shoe shop.

Eva Grounds was born Oct. 6, 1874 at Spencer, Ind., daughter of Sampson H. and Rebecca (Chambers) Grounds. Sampson was born May 28, 1844 and Rebecca on Jan. 28, 1849, near Spencer, Indiana.

Ida Head was born May 24, 1879 at Shawville, Ill., daughter of Isaac Britton and Eliza Ann (Winters) Head. Isaac was born August 17, 1838 in Ohio and Eliza was born March 24, 1841 in Va.

The children of Wesley and Eva are: (1) Infant born and died near Toledo; (2) Estella May, b. Nov. 1892, Effingham, Ill., died in infancy; and (3) Leona Grace, b. Sept. 14, 1893, Toledo, m. Jan. 18, 1911 Jesse F. Chezem, b. Dec. 20, 1889, Greenup. Their children are: (a) Helen Irene Chezem, b. May 31, 1916, (b) Opal Juanita Chezem, b. Sept. 8, 1914, (c) Mary Elizabeth Chezem b. Sept. 8, 1918, (d) Kenneth Arthur Chezem, b. Jan. 8, 1924, (e) Jesse F. Chezem Jr., b. July 13, 1928, all born at Terre Haute, and (f) Clara Evelyn, b. Dec. 20, 1931 at Greenup.

The children of Wesley and Ida are: (4) Infant, b. and d. Jan. 11, 1904; (5) Berlyn Ralph, b. Jan. 27, 1906, m. April 2, 1924 to Ruby Jeanette Neer at Terre Haute, Ind.; (6) Russell Addison, b. Nov. 11, 1906, m. June 4, 1927, Edith Fogleman at Toledo, and have (a) Katherine Lou, b. August 25, 1930 at St. Louis, Okla.; (7) Eliza Alice, b. June 14, 1910, m. Feb. 25, 1927, Geo. Kenneth Holsa, Ill.; (8) Carl Thomas, b. May 4, 1912, m. October 12, 1933, Fern Arterberry at Davenport, Okla.; (9) Robt. Franklin, b. July 14, 1913; (10) John Wesley, b. Feb. 27, 1917; (11) Mary Jane, b. Feb. 10, 1919; and (12) Charles Martin, b. Nov. 28, 1922.

aIJ2b William P. Howard Brewer was born Jan. 23, 1870 in Henry Co., Ind. On Jan. 30, 1892 he was married to Carrie Tanner. He was married second on Feb. 2, 1898 to Eva VanDerhoof. He was formerly a railway mail clerk but has retired and lives in Denver, Colo.

Carrie Tanner was born Sept. 7, 1873 near Mullen Cumberland Co., Ill., daughter of James P. and Lydia (Johnson) Tanner.

Eva VanDerhoof was born Feb. 1, 1860 at Jewett, Ill., daughter of Frank F. and Melvina J. (Phipps) VanDerhoof.

The children of Wm. and Carrie are: (1) Clara Jane, b. Nov. 14, 1892 at Montrose and (2) Lewis Morton, b. Oct. 22, 1894, at Woodbury. The children of Wm. and Ivy are: (3) Frank Howard, b. Jan. 14, 1899 at Montrose; (4) Reva LaGarda, b. Feb. 8, 1900 at Jewett; and (5) Ada Areta, b. Jan. 19, 1901 at Jewett.

aIJ2c John E. Morton Brewer was born July 23, 1872 in Coles Co., Ill. On Aug. 23, 1896 he was married to Mary Head at Keoga, Ill. For years he was connected with the knitting industry in a managerial capacity in manufacturing and sales. He is now retired and lives in Los Angeles.

Mary Head was born Jan. 19, 1875 at Shawville, Ill., daughter of Isaac Britton and Eliza Ann (Winters) Head, who were born Aug. 17, 1838 in Ohio and March 24, 1841 in Va., respectively.

The children of Morton and Mary (Mac) are: (1) Lester Paul Brewer, b. May 25, 1897 near Toledo, Los Angeles; (2) Lyman Andrew Brewer, b. Feb. 1, 1899 near Toledo, St. Louis; (3) Raymond Brewer, b. Dec. 10, 1900, near Toledo, d. Feb. 21, 1901; and (4) Leland Britton Brewer, b. Nov. 1, 1905 at Lebanon, Ill., St. Louis.

aIJ2d Oliver W. L. Brewer was born Oct. 1, 1874 in Coles Co., Ill., and died near Ashmore, Ill., Feb. 1, 1898 and buried in the Ashmore Cemetery.

alJ3a Myrtle Brewer was born Nov. 12, 1873 in Cole County, Ill. On Dec. 25, 1893 she was married to Voliver Norfolk at Toledo, Ill. She lives at Brazil, Indiana. Voliver Norfolk was born Feb. 13, 1870 at Toledo, son of Edwin and Rachel (Richardson) Norfolk. The child of Myrtle and Voliver is (1) Dorothy Fayell Norfolk, b. Jan. 15, 1906 at Hudsonville, Ill., m. Howard Wood of Brazil, lives at Indianapolis and had (a) Robert and (b) Richard.

alJ3f Frances Elizabeth Mae Brewer was born May 1, 1879 at Union Center, Cumberland County, Ill. On May 17, 1897 she was married to Clinton A. Woolen at Terre Haute, Indiana. Clinton A. Woolen was born Jan. 23, 1873 at Toledo, Ill., son of Henry T. and Mary A. (Sparks) Woolen. Clinton is a shoe salesman and resides at Moberly, Mo. The children of Mae and Clinton are: (1) Leonard C. Woolen, born Jan. 19, 1899, Toledo, married Jan. 24, 1919 to Margaret Roche who was born Nov. 24, 1899 at Lincoln, Neb. He was a soldier in the World War but saw no active service. Their children, born at Lincoln, Neb., are (a) Robert L., born Nov. 20, 1915, (b) Betty Lou, born Nov. 22, 1920. They reside at Madison, Wis.; (2) girl, born and died Feb. 20, 1902; and (3) boy, born and died Jan. 18, 1903.

alJ4a Aaron Elsworth Tinkle was born Feb. 16, 1866 at Kettle Creek, Ind. In 1923 he was married at Independence Kansas to Elizabeth Sutton. He is a farmer and lives at Tyrone, Kan. Elizabeth (Felton) Sutton was born June 19, 1863 at Swichland, Ind., daughter of John and Sarah (Shoocky) Felton.

alJ4b Melissa Tinkle was born _____ at Kettle Creek, Ind. She was married to Henry B. Morgan of Tuscola, Ill., where she lived and died in July 1929. The children of Melissa and Henry are: (1) Bonnie Morgan, b. _____, m. _____ Thompson and lives at Indianapolis; and (2) Glenn Morgan, b. _____.

alJ5a George Krause lives at San Diego, California.

alJ5b Delbert Krause was born May 18, 1877. He married Jennie Powers. He died Aug. 29, 1904.

alJ7a John Rolla Shoot was born at Charleston, Ill. At the age of 10 he died as a result of injuries received when thrown from a horse.

alJ8a Dan Brewer was born Oct. 29, 1872 at the Kansas-Indiana Territory line south of Coffeyville, Kan. in a covered wagon. His life, as begun, has been colorful and unusual. He spent years in circus life, meanwhile studying law and later representing such business as their attorney. He is a Democrat, and formerly was District Attorney of the 11th Judicial District of the state of Miss., living then, as now, at Clarksdale, Miss. It was here that as partner of former Governor of Miss., Earl Brewer, he was involved in various land deals which during the depression in 1933 threatened to wipe out even his entire personal property holdings. To save this Dan in 1934 took to the Chicago World's Fair a group of figures which he combined under Frank Buck's showing and through this endeavor weathered the storm, even at his age. This is but a sample of his resourcefulness. He is a 32nd degree Mason and Shriner. On Feb. 28, 1901 he was married to Lucy Owens at Castle Rock, Colorado. Lucy Owens was born May 5, _____ at Denver, Colorado. The child of Dan and Lucy is (1) Lucille, born December 25, 1913.

alJ9a a girl born in 1877 and died age 4 months.

alJ9b Clinton Ruseau Brewer was born March 13, 1879 at Charleston, Ill. On _____ he was married to Myrtle Eckerd. He lives at Charleston, Ill. Myrtle Eckerd

The children of Clinton and Myrtle are: (1) Paul; (2) Ruth; (3) Helen; (4) Robert; (5) Dorothy; (6) Wm.; (7) Josephine; (8) John; (9) Mary; and (10) Lois.

alJ9c John Lewis Brewer was born May 2, 1883 at Charleston, Ill. On May 22, 1910 he was married to Alma King at Charleston. He lives at Casey, Ill. and is a Railway Mail Clerk. Alma King was born Sept. 20, 1888 at Charleston, daughter of Samuel H. and Mary Etta (Gee) King. The children of John and Alma are: (1) John Wm., b. Aug. 9, 1916, and (2) Donald Eugene, b. Apr. 15, 1921.

alJ9d Ora Melliss Brewer was born March 1, 1881 at Charleston. On _____ she was married to Bert C. Brown and lives at Urbana, Ill.

Bert C. Brown was born _____ at _____ son of _____ and _____ (_____) Brown. The children of Ora and Bert are: (1) Mary Brown; (2) Lucile Brown; and (3) John Brown.

alJ9e Mary Ann Brewer was born Feb. 20, 1884 at Charleston, Ill. She teaches in the public schools of Seattle, Washington.

alJ9f Benjamin Harrison Brewer was born March 3, 1889 at Charleston, Ill. On _____ he was married first to Emma Reynolds. On _____ he was married second to _____. He is a farmer and lives near Utica, N. Y. Emma Reynolds was born _____ at _____ daughter of _____ and _____ (_____) Reynolds. The children of Ben and Emma are: (1) Edgar, b. August _____, 1907 and (2) Fay, b. _____, 1909. The child of Ben and _____ is (3) Lewis.

alJ10a Charles Ulysses Brewer was born March 12, 1873, died August 14, 1873 and is buried in the Ashmore, Illinois Cemetery.

alJ10b John Milo Brewer was born Sept. 22, 1875, died August 14, 1877 and is buried in the Ashmore Illinois Cemetery.

alJ10c John Vernon Brewer was born July 8, 1878 near Clays Prairie, Edgar Co., Ill. and spent his early life in Toledo, where he was educated in the Public Schools. On July 23, 1899 he was married to Marguerite Reeves. In early 1900 he removed to Terre Haute, Ind. where he now resides and is a paint store manager. He is 5'6" in height, weighs 150 lbs. He is a member of the Methodist Church. He is a Past Master of Euclid Masonic Lodge of Terre Haute and is a 32 degree Mason. Marguerite Reeves was born May 25, 1879 at Willow Branch, Hancock Co., Ind., daughter of Dr. Allen J. and Ardella (Hamer) Reeves. The only child of J. Vernon and Marguerite is (1) Glenice Etrel, born Dec. 31, 1901 at Toledo, Ill. She graduated from Garfield High School at Terre Haute, Indiana in 1920. She is an accountant and lives at Indianapolis, Indiana.

alJ108 Anna Ethel Brewer was born Sept. 23, 1880 in Cumberland Co., Ill. where she spent her early life and graduated from the High School at Toledo. Following this she spent four years teaching school. On August 27, 1902 she was married at Toledo to Eugene Cooper Albin. After the death of her husband she lived in Leora, Ill., where during 1918 to 1919 inclusive she was twice elected Township Collector of that Township and in 1920 was elected Town Clerk of the township for a two year term but resigned in second year when she removed to Terre Haute, Indiana where she now lives.

Eugene Cooper Albin son of James Madison and Joanna (Goldard) Albin, was born June 2, 1874 near Neoga, Ill. where he spent his life farming. On May 21, 1913 he was killed by lightning in an open field on his farm. The children of Ethel and Eugene, all born on the farm near Leora, Ill., are: (1) Arthur Dewitt Albin, b. June 6, 1903, m. Bernice Holland, child (a) Janice Chlotilde, b. Feb. 2, 1921, Leville, Ill.; (2) Irene Marguerite Albin, b. May 8, 1905, m. Charles Forbes, child (a) Robert Charles Forbes, b. Sept. 15, 1908--Terre Haute; (3) Eugene Vernon Albin, b. Oct. 21, 1908, m. Pearl M. Benson, children (a) Eugene Vernon, Jr., b. March 1, 1927, (b) James Richard, b. Dec. 6, 1928, (c) Arthur Dewitt, b. Sept. 30, 1930 (d) Beverly Marie, b. Feb. 24, 1932 and (e) Liana Faith, b. July 28, 1933--Monticello, Mich.; (4) Anna Helen Albin, b. Dec. 4, 1908, m. John Crawford, child (a) John M. Crawford, b. Nov. 24, 1930--Munroe, N. Y.; (5) Florence Ethel Albin, b. Oct. 23, 1910, m. Byron C. Wheeler, children (a) Byron Clifford Wheeler, Jr., b. Nov. 28, 1928 and (b) Frederick Eugene Wheeler, b. March 5, 1932--Terre Haute; and (6) James Calvin Albin, b. Feb. 23, 1913, m. Mary Helen Ditts--Terre Haute.

alJ109 Daisy Melissa Brewer was born Sept. 13, 1882 in Cumberland Co., Ill., died there July 24, 1883 and is buried in Ashmore, Ill. Cemetery.

alJ107 Warren Harold Brewer was born Jan. 4, 1890 at Toledo, Ill. where he graduated from High School in 1907. The same year he became a resident of Terre Haute, Ind. where he graduated from the Terre Haute High School in 1908 and from the Rose Polytechnic Institute in 1913 in Civil Engineering. Upon graduation he entered the service of the Pennsylvania Railroad and helped run location on the line from Indianapolis to Frankfort, Ind. His railroad service and residence was as follows: Decatur, Ill.; Terre Haute; (Federal Valuation) Chattanooga, Tenn.; Chief Engineer's Office, St. Louis, Mo. and Terre Haute. On Jan. 1, 1922 he became City Engineer of Terre Haute, which he resigned in April 1924 to become engineer for the Portland Cement Assn. with residence in Terre Haute. He continued this latter connection until July, 1931 when he became partner in the W. S. Heer Engineering Co. of Terre Haute which continued until the early part of 1932 when he became secretary of the Terre Haute Auto Club. He is a Republican, 5'6 1/2" in height, weighs 140 pounds. He is a member of the Methodist Church and member of Rotary International since 1922. In 1915 he became a Mason, member of Mason Large No. 8 at Decatur, Ill. He became a member of various grades of Masonry after that. In March 1925 he became a 32 degree Mason and in Sept., 1928 he was crowned a 33d degree Mason and Honorary member of the Supreme Council of Scottish Rite Masonry, N. M. J., at Indianapolis, Ind. He is Past Commander in Chief of Evansville (Ind.) Consistory. All other Masonic affiliations are held at Terre Haute. He lives at Terre Haute. On Dec. 26, 1909 he was married at Indianapolis to Anna Ruby Hubbard. On Dec. 29, 1923 he was married at Terre Haute, Ind. to Olive Gladys Carter. Anna Ruby Hubbard. See Hubbard Family History.

Olive Gladys Carter. See Carter Family History.
The children of Warren and Ruby are: (1) Ross Vaughn, b. June 30, 1912 and died July 10, 1936 unmarried; (2) Joan b. Feb 12 and died Feb 13, 1916; and (3) Mary Verna b. May 6, 1920.
The children of Warren and Olive are: (4) Henriette Elizabeth, b. June 20, 1926 and (5) Warren Harold, Jr., b. Dec. 3, 1928.

alJ12 a George Lewis Brewer was born June 22, 1888 at Casey, Ill. On March 23, 1921 he was married to Bessie Arlene Stoner. He is a Mason, a Chef and lives at Pine Castle, Florida.
Bessie Arlene Stoner was born July 20, 1894 at Medina, Ohio, daughter of David K. and Clara Olive Stoner. David was born Oct. 15, 1864 in Wapakoneta, Ind., and Clara was born Sept. 10, 1869 in Medina Co., Ohio and died in St. Petersburg, Fla., May 23, 1934.
The children of George and Bessie, all born at St. Petersburg, Fla. except Coe, who was born at Jacksonville, Fla., are: (1) George Lewis, Jr., b. Dec. 26, 1921; (2) Russel David, b. May 22, 1923; (3) Francis Clare, b. Dec. 3, 1924 and (4) Shirley Joyce, b. August 16, 1928.

alJ12a Bonnie Brown was born Sept. 5, 1879 near Argos, Indiana. On Nov. 24, 1910 she was married to Walter A. Neys. Bonnie lives in Chicago during the winter where she enjoys her hobby of portrait painting, and in the summer on her mint farm at Lake of the Woods near Bremen, Ind.
Walter A. Neys was born March 21, 1876 in Menomonee Wis., son of Theodore and Louisa (Hueni) Neys. Theodore was born in Luxemburg, Germany and Louisa in Switzerland. Walter was a machinist, like his father, and had charge of a factory in Chicago for years and traveled extensively. He was a Spanish War Veteran and a Mason. In 1929 he retired to the farm at Lake of the Woods. He died July 6, 1931.

alJ13b Bessie Brown was born Oct. 22, 1882, died April 10, 1883 and is buried at Argos, Indiana.

alJ14a John M. Smith was born July 17, 1881 at Casey, Ill. On Dec. 25, 1926 he was married to Goldie English. He is a farmer, a Mason, and lives at Casey.

Goldie English was born May 11, 1887 at Casey, daughter of Jasper W. and Ada (Sherman) English. Jasper was born Oct. 8, 1898 and Ada, Nov. 27, 1866.

The children of John and Goldie are: (1) Norma, b. Dec. 12, 1928 and (2) Carolyn, b. July 30, 1931.

alJ14b Jacob Smith was born Dec. 4, 1884 and died Feb. 4, 1885.

alJ14c Daisy Dean Smith was born Jan. 8, 1886 at Casey, Ill. On August 27, 1931 she married Thos. A. McAllynn and lives in New York City.

alJ14d Lydia Bell Smith was born March 1, 1889 at Casey. In June, 1911 she was married to James A. Reader and lives at Sullivan, Ill.

James A. Reader was born _____ at _____ son of _____ and _____ (_____) Reader.

The children of Lydia and James are: (1) Leon W. Reader, b. May 14, 1912 and (2) Charles E. Reader, b. May 28, 1916.

alJ14e Carol Prosper Smith was born Sept. 14, 1891 at Casey, Ill. On Dec. 13, 1915 he was married to Norma Morton. He is a Farmer and lives at LePese, Ill.

Norma Morton was born August 15, 1897 at Brownstown, Ill., daughter of Edwin R. and Mary (Walters) Morton. The children of Carol and Norma are: (1) John M., b. Oct. 13, 1916; (2) Edwin M., b. Feb. 17, 1918; (3) Nyle D., b. Nov. 6, 1922; (4) Donald E., b. March 3, 1926; (5) Carol P., Jr., b. Dec. 11, 1927; and (6) Ma. D., b. April 3, 1932.

alJ14f Goldie Pearl Smith was born Jan. 19, 1895 at Casey, Ill. On April 20, 1911 she was married to Edwin Fogler of St. Elmo, Ill. Edwin Fogler was born Sept. 3, 1880 at St. Elmo, Ill., son of Merion and Caroline (Stahl) Fogler. The child of Goldie and Edwin is Millard Fogler, b. Feb. 21, 1912.

alJ14g Shannon Winfred Smith was born July 15, 1897 at Casey. He was married in August, 1916 to Juanita Moore at Spokane, Washington. On August 15, 1925 he was married at Dowagiac, Mich. to Marguerite McCotter of that city. He is circulation builder of publications and lives in New York City. He is a 32nd degree Mason, K. T., and Shriner.

Juanita Moore was born 1893 at Davenport, Wash., daughter of Dr. W. L. and Ella (Spotts) Moore, born 1850, Independence, Mo., and 1862, Marshall, Mo., respectively.

Marguerite McCotter was born June 2, 1905 at Dowagiac, daughter of Fred and Flossie (Dillon) McCotter, born 1865, Hartford, Mich., and 1889, Alexander, Ind., respectively.

The child of Shannon and Juanita is: (1) Dorothy Marcella, b. April 17, 1920 at Spokane.

The children of Shannon and Marguerite are: (2) Sharron Winfred, b. Nov. 1, 1930 at St. Louis, Mo.; (3) Sharlene Marguerite, b. Oct. 17, 1932 at Chicago; (4) Shirley Mae, b. _____; (5) Shannon W., Jr., b. _____.

alJ18a Forest Justin Brewer was born June 2, 1891 at Toledo, Ill. On October 9, 1909 he was married first to Effie Berry at Toledo. On _____ he was married second to Julia Evans.

Effie Berry was born June 11, 1894 at Toledo, Ill., daughter of David and Effie (Oakley) Berry. She died April 1, 1915 at Gage, Okla.

Julia Evans was born _____ at _____, daughter of Homer and _____ (_____) Evans. She died _____.

The child of Forest and Effie is: (1) Minnie Belle, b. May 11, 1915 at Auburn, N. Dakota.

The child of Forest and Julia is: (2) Berdena, b. _____ at _____, m. Glenn Walden, June 22, 1935 at Toledo.

alJ16b Prosper Brewer was born Jan. 1, 1893 at Toledo, Ill., died Dec. 4, 1896, and is buried at Toledo.

alJ16c Gage Nelson Brewer was born in and named for Gage, Okla., on March 9, 1904. His early years were spent on his father's farm near Toledo, Ill. While still in grade school the family moved to Shattuck, Okla., where, while in school, he worked in the theatre, interesting himself particularly in Hawaiian music. By courage and perseverance his ambition secured for him just before graduating from high school, a summer vacation of study in Los Angeles under Sam P. Moore and D. S. Delano. Mr. Moore was he who became famous through Victor recordings and Mr. Delano, a composer, is well known for his Hawaiian melodies and teaching. Upon graduation from Shattuck High School, Gage accepted an offer of a music room for use as a studio at Northwestern State College at Alva, Okla. Here while attending college, he taught music and organized his first orchestra, known as the Northwestern Hawaiian Entertainers. He made his first radio appearance in 1927 with his Hawaiian trio over KFH living then at Wichita, Kansas. During recent years he has conducted an orchestra, broadcasting over KFH, KVOB, KQO, KVOO, KOLA. He is the composer of a popular song, "Just You, Sweet You." He is owner and manager of the "Hawaiian Conservatory of Music" at Wichita, Kansas and divides his time between teaching and his Versatile Radio Orchestra. On April 5, 1930 he was married to Doris Buschow.

Doris Buschow, daughter of Adolph and Rose (Bozarth) Buschow was born Dec. 17, 1911 at Wichita, Kansas.

alJ19a Glenn Brewer was born July 11, 1899 at Toledo, Ill. On August 17, 1923 he was married at Toledo to Opal Huffman. He is a farmer and lives near Toledo.

Opal Huffman, daughter of Peter B. and Katharine (Sparks) Huffman was born August 23, 1903 at Toledo, Ill. The child of Glenn and Opal is Byron Huffman, b. November 17, 1924.

alJ19b Miriam Chalice Brewer was born and died at Bethany, Illinois on June 11, 1909.

alJ20a Horace Lorin Brewer was born Feb. 14, 1902 at Martinsville, Ill. He is an architectural engineer, graduate of the University of Illinois and now at Jackson, Mich. On August 24, 1927 he was married to Helen Neihause at Bloomington, Ill.

Helen Neihause was born Feb. 13, 1900 at Bloomington, Ill., the daughter of John W. and _____ (White) Neihause.

The child of Horace and Helen is: (1) Nancy Jane, b. July 1, 1931.

alJ20b John Isaac Brewer was born Oct. 9, 1904 at Milford, Ill. He is a doctor, graduate of the University of Chicago and Rush Medical College and now of Chicago, Ill. On June 2, 1928 he was married at Great Bend, Kansas to Ruth Russell.

Ruth Russell was born June 21, 19-- at Great Bend, Kansas, the daughter of Vernon and Jetta (McBride) Russell. The child of John and Ruth is: (1) John Vernon, b. Nov. 14, 1931.

alJ21a Relia Cecil Brewer was born at Charleston, Ill. on May 31, 1897. On Jan. 3, 1915 she was married to Charles Wallace Crawford at Oklahoma City, Okla and lives at Washington D. C.

Charles Wallace Crawford was born in Hico, Texas, July 21, 1899, son of John T. and Alice (Clark) Crawford.

The children of Relia and Charles are: (1) Florence Alice Crawford, b. Oct. 19, 1915 at Stillwater, Okla., m. July 29, 1934 to Capt. Johnathan Prescott Elcunt of Washington, D. C.; and (2) Justin John Crawford, b. Sept. 20, 1917 in New Orleans, La.

alJ21b Justin Burry Brewer was born August 7, 1906 at Neoga, Ill., and died September 2, 1906.

Descendants of Thomas (Jm., Thomas)

alt3a Nellie Brewer was born Feb. 13, 1870 at Toledo, Ill., and on June 3, 1889 she was married to Frederick J. Heid at Toledo, Ill. She lived at Alhambra, California. She died Aug. 3, 1936. Frederick J. Heid was born June 8, 1863 at Pekin, Ill. and died Jan. 10, 1926 at Los Angeles, California. He was the son of Conrad Heid who was born in Heidleberg, Germany and Magdalena (Herring) Heid who was born at Worms on the River Rhine, Germany. They were married in Germany and came to U. S. in 1849. Conrad died in 1880 and Magdalena in 1891. The children of Nellie and Frederick J., all born in Los Angeles, Calif., are: (1) Clinton Brewer Heid, b. Mar. 17, 1890, m. Hazel Davis May 5, 1911, no children; (2) Frederick J. Heid Jr., b. Nov. 18, 1891, m. Sept. 6, 1919 to Leatha Stanton and they had (a) Elizabeth Ann Heid, b. Apr. 20, 1924; (3) Chas. B. Heid, b. Feb. 3, 1894, and died Dec. 12, 1912, unmarried; (4) Margaret Heid, b. May 28, 1896, m. Wm. T. Campbell, Apr. 25, 1913 at St. Louis and had (a) Wm. Frederick Campbell, b. Nov. 8, 1920 at Los Angeles; and (5) Elisabeth A. Heid, b. July 19, 1900, m. Milton Thompson, July 19, 1923, no children.

alt3b Lady Mollie Brewer was born April 11, 1873 at Toledo, Ill. On June 14, 1900 she was married to George Thomas Sligar at Toledo. She has spent many years teaching in public schools at Toledo where she now resides.

George Thomas Sligar was born Jan. 1, 1870 near Newark, Licking Co., Ohio, son of Nicholas D. and Mary Alice (McLaughlin) Sligar. Nicholas D. was born Nov. 2, 1839 near Newark, O. and married Mary Alice at Nashville, Ky. in 1864. Mary Alice was born in Nashville, Ky. in 1847. They both died at Effingham, Ill., Nicholas D. on Feb. 11, 1905 and Mary Alice on Nov. 28, 1896. The child of Mollie and George is (1) Marion Eliza Sligar, b. March 25, 1914 at Toledo.

alt3c Carrie Maude Brewer was born Nov. 9, 1874 at Toledo, Ill. On Dec. 12, 1895 she was married to Smith Misner at Olney, Ill. She resides in Los Angeles, Calif. Smith Misner was born _____ at _____ son of Jm. and Caroline (McCann) Misner of Janesville, Ill. The children of Carrie and Smith are: (1) Dorothy Allen Misner, b. May _____ 1897, and (2) William Misner, b. Jan. 2, 1911.

alt3d John Brewer was born Mar. 9, 1876 at Toledo, Ill. On Feb. 3, 1905 he was married to Arlie Downs at Toledo by Levi B. Ross, Esq. He is a farmer and resides at Jewett, Ill. Arlie Downs was born Nov. 27, 1886, daughter of Asa and Elizabeth F. Ervin (Lawson) Downs who were married June 20, 1882 at Effingham, Ill. by B. F. Lacey, J. P. Asa was born Feb. 9, 1855 in Mo. and died Oct. 24, 1896 at Jewett. Elizabeth was born May 15, 1868 in Coshocton Co., Ohio, died Dec. 25, 1927 at Jewett and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery. The children of John and Arlie, all born in and near Jewett, are: (1) Ruth Elizabeth, b. Apr. 15, 1909, m. Charles E. Miller, Oct. 2, 1928 at Decatur, Ill. and had (a) Wm. Sharon Miller, b. Aug. 19, 1929 at Decatur; (2) Edna Nelson, b. July 27, 1911; (3) Ervin Downs, b. Oct. 15, 1913; (4) Margaret Lorne, b. Sept. 3, 1914, m. Evelyn McCullough, Dec. 28, 1931 at Decatur; (5) Alberta Grace, b. Sept. 20, 1918, m. Earl Oakley, Dec. 18, 1934 at Toledo; (6) Thomas Sharon, b. Aug. 10, 1918; (7) Walter Wayne, b. Feb. 20, 1920; (8) Martha Louise, b. May 4, 1924; (9) Dorothy Kathleen, b. Jan. 11, 1926; and (10) James George, b. Feb. 22, 1928.

alt3e Thomas Clinton Brewer was born Nov. 9, 1879, died Jan. 14, 1890 and is buried in Toledo Cemetery.

alt3f Thomas Golden Brewer was born March 17, 1883 at Toledo, Ill. He attended Dixon College afterwards moving to California where he was employed in offices of Santa Fe RR and Southern Pacific RR. There he studied law and in June 1919 was admitted in courts of that state as an attorney and counsellor at law. On Apr. 6, 1911 he was married to Gertrude Ray at San Francisco, Calif. where he resides. Gertrude Ray was born March 7, 1883 at Toledo, daughter of John F. and Elizabeth (Harvey) Ray. John F. was born in 1850 in Bath Co., Ky., died at Chicago in 1907 and is buried at Toledo. Elizabeth was born in Toledo, Apr. 12, 1852. They were married July 27, 1871 at Toledo. Golden and Gertrude have no children.

alt3g Paul E. Brewer was born Nov. 15, 1885 at Toledo, Ill. On Nov. 25, 1911 he was married to Louise Everhart at Toledo. He is engaged in the mercantile business and resides at Boise, Idaho. Louise Everhart was born Apr. 15, 1886 at Toledo, Ill., daughter of Winfield Scott and Clara (Carr) Everhart. W. Scott was born Nov. 15, 1850 at Coshocton, Ohio and died Aug. 29, 1899 and is buried at Toledo. Clara was born Sept. 7, 1861 at Rome, Ind. They were married Sept. 24, 1884 at Toledo. The children of Paul and Louise are: (1) Juanita Louise, b. July 23, 1913 at Toledo; (2) Scott Everhart, b. Sept. 3, 1915; (3) Paul Jr., b. July 2, 1917; (4) Willard Nelson, b. Dec. 23, 1918; and (5) Noel, b. June 3, 1921.

alt3h Levi Peter Brewer was born Feb. 4, 1883 at Toledo, Ill., where he was educated in the public schools. On Aug. 30, 1913 he was married to Grace Hill at Toledo. He was married second on Aug. _____, 1925 to Elizabeth McClurg at Camarillo, Calif. He was express messenger on the Santa Fe RR and lived in Calif. He died Nov. 29, 1926. Child of Peter and Elizabeth is (1) Peter Jr., b. Aug. 4, 1926.

alt3i Twin of Levi Peter, unnamed, died in infancy.

alt3j Ruth Brewer was born Mar. 29, 1891 at Toledo, Ill. and was educated in the public schools there and in the Ursuline Academy (Catholic) at Alton, Ill. About 1910 she returned to the Academy at Alton and became a sister of that order under the name of Sister Mary Paul. Shortly after entering the order she was stationed at St. Teresa's Academy at Decatur, Ill. where she is engaged in teaching.

alt4a Mollie Bruster was born June 30, 1871 at Toledo, Ill. and died May 1, 1872.

alt4b Hattie Bruster was born April 30, 1873 at Toledo and died Oct. 26, 1874.

alt4c Gertrude Bruster was born Dec. 10, 1875 at Toledo, Ill. On Sept. 11, 1892 she was married to David F. White and resides at Decatur, Ill. David F. White was born July 26, 1872 at Ashmore, Ill., son of Thomas and Mary (Austin) White. The children of Gertrude and David are: (1) Mollie, b. 1893, m. Earl Fritts 1910 and had (a) Raymond Fritts, b. 1911 and (b) Marle Fritts, b. 1913, d. 1920; (2) George, b. 1895, d. 1921, m. 1920 Hazel Colbert and had (a) Charles Wendel, b. 1921; (3) Irma Kellar, b. 1909, m. 1920 Orval Kellar.

alt4d Georgie Bruster was born June 17, 1892 at Toledo and died Nov. 20, 1924.

alt4e Beulah Bruster was born Apr. 23, 1887 at Toledo, Ill. On _____ she was married to Harry Hilibrant at _____ and resides at _____.

Harry Hilibrant was born: _____. Beulah and Harry have no children.

alt6a Ora Ethlyn Smith was born July 23, 1878 at Toledo, Ill. On June 27, 1900 she was married to Tracy C. Connor at Toledo. She lives at Toledo.

Tracy C. Connor was born Jan. 10, 1873 in Springpoint Twp., Camb. Co., son of John Tipton and Jacy Miller (Jarr) Connor. J. Tipton and Jacy were descendants of early pioneers from Va. They were born at Rome, Ind. in 1849 and 1850 and married there in 1871. Tipton was one of the first to enlist in 1861. They moved to Toledo the year they were married, where both died in 1911 and are buried. The child of Ora and Tracy is (1) Jacy Connor, b. June 6, 1901 in Toledo, m. Chas. Allen, Aug. 5, 1924 at Methodist Church in Toledo. Charles Allen was born July 22, 1900 at Indianapolis, Ind. The children of Jacy and Chas. are: (a) John Henry Allen, b. Aug. 13, 1923; (b) Charlotte Ann Allen, b. Dec. 19, 1927; and (c) Wm. Tipton Allen, b. June 12, 1929.

alt6b Wm. Lester Smith was born Jan. 1, 1883 at Toledo, Ill. He was educated in the Public School of Toledo and graduated in 1906 from P. & S. College at Chicago in Medicine. After graduation he spent further time in Germany studying medicine. During the World War Dr. Will was first attached to the British Forces and later when U. S. entered the war, to the A. E. F. After the war he entered the U. S. Government service. He is stationed at U. S. Marine Hospital in New York City. On Dec. 24, 1906 he was married to Cecil Gardiner at Chicago, Ill. He is a Mason and enjoyed the distinction of following his father as Master of his Lodge at Toledo.

Cecil Gardiner was born Feb. 5, 1883 at Pesotum, Ill., daughter of Benjamin and Adaline (Coffin) Gardiner. Benjamin was born July 1, 1843 at Cartwright, Ontario, Canada and died July 30, 1915 at Shawnee, Okla.; Adaline was born Oct. 31, 1843 at Annapolis, Ind., and died June 12, 1930 at Long Beach, Calif. Benjamin and Adaline were married 1868 at Pesotum, Ill.

The children of Will and Cecil are: (1) Marjory Jane Smith, b. Jan. 31, 1913; and (2) Richard Henry Smith, b. August 17, 1909.

alt6c Ivan Leland Smith was born July 24, 1895 at Toledo, Ill. He was educated in the Public School of Toledo from which he graduated in 1903. He then joined his father in the mercantile business in which he has continued since at Toledo. He is a Mason and enjoys the unusual distinction of having followed his father and brother as Master of his Lodge. He lives at Toledo. He was married on Mar. 13, 1907 to Edna Prather at Toledo.

Edna Prather was born Aug. 29, 1887 at Toledo, daughter of Wm. Cass and Mary (Cartmill) Prather. Cass was born Dec. 3, 1843 in Morgan Co., Ind., near Martinsville and died June 19, 1923 at Toledo. Mary was born Nov. 24, 1854 in Bath Co. near Mt. Sterling, Ky., and died at Toledo, Jan. 1, 1929. They were married May 26, 1878 at Toledo and are buried there.

The child of Ivan and Edna is (1) Leland Prather Smith, b. Nov. 4, 1911.

alt6d Hallie Brewer Smith was born Jan. 17, 1891 and died in infancy.

alt6e Minor Leroy Smith was born June 5, 1893 at Diona, Ill., and with his parents moved to Toledo in Sept. of that year where he was educated in the public schools. He spent several years with his father in the mercantile business. He served in the World War in the Navy. In 1919 he became Editor and half owner of the Toledo Democrat and in 1923 became sole owner where he continued until 1926 when he spent two years in Florida as managing editor of two newspapers. In 1926 he moved to Springfield, Ill., where he became advertising and college annual manager, and still is, of the Hartman Jefferson Co. On July 29, 1913 he was married at Toledo to Roxie K. Green. He is a member of Toledo Masonic Lodge 834.

Roxie K. Green was born May 13, 1890 at Toledo, daughter of Edwin R. and Cynthia Ellen (Crisamore) Green. Edwin was born June 29, 1856 in Clinton, Wis. Cynthia Ellen was born Jan. 27, 1860 near Toledo and died there July 23, 1917. They were married Jan. 11, 1891 near Toledo.

The child of Minor and Roxie is (1) Rufus Zartman Smith, b. Dec. 17, 1921.

alt13a Mildred Brewer was born June 2, 1903 at Toledo, Ill. She graduated from the Paris Ill. High School in 1920 and from the Western College at Oxford, Ohio in 1924. On Aug. 20, 1925 she was married to Leonard B. Achor of Wilmington, Ohio. She died Jan. 7, 1933 at Rockford, Ill.

Leonard B. Achor was born May 8, 1898 at Thrifton, Ohio, son of Wilbur and Maude (Miller) Achor, who were born June 24, 1869 and March 12, 1878 respectively at Martinsville, Ohio.

The children of Mildred and Leonard are: (1) Leonard Achor, b. Feb. 24, 1923; and (2) Robert Achor, b. March 29, 1929.

alt13b Miriam Brewer was born August 11, 1907 at Toledo, Ill. She graduated from the Paris Ill. High School in 1924 and from Northwestern University in August 1929. She lives at Evanston, Ill.

alt13c Walter Brewer Jr. was born April 19, 1911 at Toledo, Ill. He graduated from the Paris Ill. High School in 1928 and from Northwestern University in 1932. He is now a student in Northwestern University Law School and lives at Evanston, Ill.

John Lewis, Sr.
Feb 18
Penn.

w. 17817 I.C.
 Church, 86
 GEORGE
 p. May 20, 1762 Penn.
 d. Sept 20, 1847 Ind.

Thomas Lamb 80 (11)	Wulfsch Lamb, 74
Scotch	Do. 1800 H.C.
Warner	Do. Mar. 4, 1874 Ind.
Do. Feb 11, 1771	Do. Jan. 9, 1817 Ind.
do July 15, 1851	

Thomas Collier 65 (57) M. Calvary. 85 (17)
 Welch - Rev.
 Farmer
 b. 1772
 d. 1864 Ind.
 b. 1760-70
 M. Aug. 1822 Ind.

E.
WATC

2

Note - Where not otherwise shown the number following name is age at death and second in () is number of children

War Service: Rev.- Revolutionary; 1812, War 1812; Civil; U.S.- U.S. Army.

George Boff (5)
GOTTEN
Shoemaker
d.

70

53.

219

1700
M.C.

1870-1871, 1871-1872.

103001
p. 173

May 23, 1845

(5)

1895

POLYMER LETTERS

2010年12月

2004-04-22

1997

100

03.12.92

0 2 4 6 8 10

١٠٠

[illegible]

Additional Record

B R E W E RCEMETERY RECORDSKirkling Cemetery

Jane, wife of Wm. Brewer. Died May 23, 1845, aged about 52 years.
 Winfield Scott, son of J. and S. McCollough. Died March 27, 1848, aged 8 months.
 Angelum Kirkling. Died Sept. 16, 1846. Aged 21 years, 2 months, 5 days.
 Micky, A., daughter of A. and E. Branson. Died August 17, 1853, aged 15 years, 2 months, 10 days.
 Mary, daughter of J. & S. McCollough. Died August 10, 1846, aged 10 months.
 William A., son of Thos. and M. Brewer. Died April 18, 1848, aged 1 year, 1 month.

This cemetery is located on a little hill, surmounted by three trees and located one mile south of Jack Oak School and Church on the farm of G. V. Wade (1933) and on land first entered by William Kirkling on April 18, 1839 in the SE $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$, Section 7, T10N R10E, Union Twp., Cumberland Co., Ill. This cemetery is located about one mile due north of Timothy and about 1000 ft. north and 500 ft. west of the southeast corner of above described quarter section. All of the above stones were either leaning against a tree or stacked on the ground with nothing to indicate the location of the graves. There is no fence surrounding this plot, which is located in an open pasture and was never deeded for cemetery purposes. Since it was impossible to identify the graves and in order to perpetuate the memory of Jane McKnight Brewer, her grave-stone was taken on October 14, 1933 to Harmony Cemetery and placed on the grave of Wm. Brewer.

Bell Cemetery

Mary, wife of Elijah Walters. Died April 18, 1863. Aged 45 years, 6 months, 28 days.
 Elijah Walters. Died Dec. 29, 1880. Aged 66 years and 4 days.

This cemetery is located southwest of and near Diona, Ill.

Harmony Cemetery

Nancy, wife of Wm. Kirkling and Wm. Jones. Died May 1, 1895, age 73 years, 2 months, 9 days.
 Wm. Kirkling, died August 22, 1851, age 35 years, 4 months, 2 days.
 Wm. Kirklin, died August 22, 1851, age 33 years, 4 months, 2 days.
 Surilda, daughter of Wm. and N. Kirkling, died April 18, 1863, age 20 years, 4 months, 26 days.
 Anselm, son of W. and N. Kirklin, died July 31, 1859, age 9 years, 8 months.
 Lucretia A., daughter of W. and N. Kirling, died March 8, 1866, age 18 years, 7 months, 21 days.
 James McCollough, born July 31, 1822, died June 5, 1901.
 Sarah McCollough, born July 4, 1825.

Union or Johnson Cemetery

Calvin L. Mann, died Dec. 22, 1854, aged 28 years, 1 month, 15 days.
 Hezekiah Mann, a Mason, born in Washington Co., N. Y. May 28, 1795, died Nov. 9, 1863, aged 68 yrs., 5 mo. 7 months, 16 days.
 Christian, wife of Hezekiah Mann, b. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., Nov. 12, 1798, d. June 28, 1850, aged 51 y.
 John Bell, born in N. C. Dec. 16, 1817, died April 22, 1889.
 Lucretia Bell, born in Tenn. Sept. 11, 1813, died Feb. 7, 1879.
 Celia, wife of Isaac Cox, died July 18, 1893, aged 104 years, 3 months, 17 days.
 Isaac Cox, died April 18, 1872, aged 92 years 1 month, 2 days.
 Cenia E., wife of John Bell, died Oct. 20, 1892, aged 63 years, 11 months, 28 days.
 Wm. Bell, died Dec. 4, 1855, aged about 67 years.
 Henry Bell, died Dec. 22, 1872, aged 60 years.
 Jesse R., son of Wm. & Elizabeth Bell, died Jan. 30, 1853, aged 22 years, 9 months, 19 days.
 Rebecca, wife of Pierce Bell, died June 8, 1862, aged about 85 years.
 Pierce Bell, died Feb. 15, 1859, aged 82 years.
 Mary Jane, daughter of M. R. and S. Lee, died August 25, 1864, aged 2 years 4 months, 17 days.
 Borly, son of M. R. and S. Lee, died August 5, 1863, aged 3 years, 4 months, 8 days.
 James G. Bell, died Nov. 12, 1883, aged 74 years, 2 months, 14 days.
 Amelia, wife of J. G. Bell, died March 17, 1907, aged 82 years, 7 months, 28 days.

This cemetery is located about three miles east of and one and one quarter miles south of Hurricane Church in Hutton Twp., Coles County, Illinois.

MCKNIGHTCEMETERY RECORDS

Record of Fritts-McKnight Cemetery, two miles northeast of Greenup, Cumberland Co., Ill.

John Bryan, "was born Jan. 15, 1794, died August 23, 1855"
 Sarah, wife of James McKnight, died May 26, 1851, aged 29 years, 6 months and 7 days.
 Sons of M. H. and L. R. Kissler
 William W. Kissler, died July 16, 1862, aged 3 years, 1 month, and 4 days.
 Christian B. Kissler, a soldier in the 123 Ill. Regt.
 Died in Camp Butler, April 1, 1864, aged 18 years, 7 months, 19 days.
 Thomas L. son of W. H. and L. R. Kissler, died Jan. 9, 1857, aged 9 years, 1 month, 8 days.
 Mahale C., daughter of W. H. and L. R. Kissler, died Oct. 15, 1851, aged 4 months, and 8 days.
 Mary E., daughter of H. H. Fritts, died 1865, age 1 year.

Brewer Farm - on Wm. Brewer original land entry in Henry Co. near Blountsville, Ind. and owned later by John Brewer.

Hannah Brewer, 1819-1861 (This is Hannah Calyeen)
 Hulda L., daughter of John & Hannah Brewer, died Nov. 5, 1856, aged ____ years and 5 months.
 Nancy E., daughter of J. & H. Brewer, died April 14, 1854, aged 6 months and 18 days.
 Narcissa, wife of John L. Cates (This is Narcissa Calyeen) Died Nov. 28, 1851, aged 18 years, 5 mon., 14 d.
 Jane, wife of John Stanley, died Oct. 4, 1836, aged 27 years and 2 months.
 John Stanley, died July 28, 1865, aged 52 years, 3 months, and 7 days.
 Infant son of J. & J. Stanley
 Addie C., daughter of ____ Stanley
 Infant son of Wm. & Lovina Lindsay, died Dec. 31, 1867
 Rhoda J., daughter of J. W. & M. S. Moore

Henry G. Moore _____ of W. & H. Moore, died _____ 11, 1860, aged 9 years, 9 months, and 19 days
 Rachel A. Debenport, died Jan. 23, 1870, aged 26 years, 3 months, 12 days.
 Erected by J. W. Miller

CEMETERY RECORD

WILLIAMSBURG (GREEN TWP. WAYNE CO. IND.)

Thomas Lamb, Died July 15, 1851, Aged 80 years, 5 months, and 4 days.
 Hannah, wife of Thomas Lamb, Died Oct. 19, 1865, Aged 83 years, 9 months, and 1 day.
 Isaiah Lamb, Died Dec. 11, 1849, Aged 52 years and 24 days.

(Paul) Lewis Farm - s. of Williamsburg (Green Twp. Wayne Co. Ind.)

John Lewis	March 9, 1765	May 4, 1848
Sarah, his wife	May 28, 1761	Sept. 20, 1847

Blountsville (Stony Creek Twp. Henry Co. Ind.)

Mark Walradt 1809-1877
 Sergt. Allen W. Galyean, born June 15, 1841, died Feb. 9, 1900
 Co. K. - 19 Indiana Infantry
 Catharine E. Galyean, born Sept. 20, 1846, died Oct. 10, 1932

Nettle Creek (Dalton Twp. Wayne Co. Ind. (Quaker)

Thomas Lamb, died Oct. 2, 1872, aged 55 years, 5 months, 10 days.
 Elvira, wife of Thomas Lamb, died Dec. 6, 1899, aged 81 years, 8 months, 4 days.

Sugar Grove (Wayne Co. Ind. (Quaker)

Joseph Lamb, died 29 day of 7 month 1855. Aged 73 years, 4 months, and 4 days.

The following Cemeteries have been searched but no family graves found. All in Wayne County, Indiana

Economy	Perry Twp.
Old Bethel Church	Perry Twp.
Bethel	Clay Twp.
Baptist Church W.	
of Greensfork	Jefferson Twp.
Hagarstown	Jefferson Twp.
West River, W. of Economy	Dalton Twp. (Quaker)
Little Creek	Dalton Twp.

NOTES OF VARIOUS BREWER FAMILIES

- (1) Wm. Brewer - of N. C., S. C., and Ga., b. in U. S. of Welsh Parents, Lt. in Rev., - sons: Purrell, d. in Eng., Thomas left home at age of 14, Wm. to Ala. 1818, Mathew to Ala. 1818, Willis to Miss. - descendant, Mrs. Miriam Brewer Richardson, Montgomery, Ala.
- (2) Nathan Brewer - of Chatham County, N. C. - sons: Wm., b. 1778-80, to Morgan Co., Ind., 1828, Daniel, Willis, Terrill, b. 1798-1800, Frederick, b. 1798-1800 - Wm. of Morgan Co. m. Sarah Cavaness and had John C., b. 1817, Randolph Co., N. C., Walker, Levin, Frederick, Anoch and Anderson - descendants in Morgan county, Indiana.
- (3) Howell Brewer - b. 6-28-1804, m. Jane West 1828, Christian Co., Ky., moved to Mo., may be he of 1790 Census Randolph Co., N. C. - sons: Benjamin Franklin, b. 1829, Mandelbert J., b. 1833, Nathan Lorenzo, b. 1838, Nelson Lanier, b. 1838 - descendant, Mrs. J. M. Barrett, Napton, Mo.
- (4) Henry Brewer - b. about 1760, pensioned 5-31-1820, Rev. service N. C. line - lived in Christian Co., Ky., 1819 and Wilson Co., Tenn., 1837 - may be father of Howell and Wm. of Christian County, Ky.
- (5) Wm. Brewer - of N. C., m. Milly West, moved to Christian Co., Ky., 1806 - son: Wm. Jr., b. 1806 Chatham Co., N. C. m. Delilah Hough in Ky., moved to Hillsboro, Ill. - descendant, Mrs. Hazel A. Spraker, Buffalo, New York.
- (6) Ambrose Brewer - of N. C. moved to Tenn. m. _____ Short, - son: Howell, of Fazzewell Co., Ky., had Jacob, Ambrose, George, James, Howell and Wm. 1790 Census Moore Co., N. C., shows an Ambrose. Were they same person? Was Ambrose related to Lanier of Moore Co?
- (7) George Brewer - m. Sarah Lanier, will prob. Aug. 1744, Brunswick Co., Va. - sons: Oliver, Henry, Nathaniel, Geo. Jr., John, and Howell - 1790 Census Moore Co., N. C. shows a Lanier, was he son of Geo.? Was Geo. related to (11) Geo. who m. Abigail Wyche?
- (8) Oliver Brewer - of Chatham Co., N. C. 1790 Census - son: John Oliver, who had Henry b. 1800; Wm. Lewis, b. 1809, Henderson b. 1834, and James b. 1804. Wm. Lewis moved to Tenn., Mo., and Ark. 1818 - descendant, Judge Phil Brewer, who d. 1933 in Oklahoma City.
- (9) Wm. Brewer - b. Brunswick Co., Va. 1752, moved to Grange Co., N. C., then Chatham Co. where enlisted in Rev., moved 1796 to S. C., to Blount Co., Tenn. 1803, where pensioned 1833, died after 1835.
- (10) Bledsoe Brewer - bound out to Woody Jackson Halifax Co., N. C. 1780-1800. Was his name Bledsoe Purrell?
- (11) George Brewer - of Brunswick Co., Va. m. Abigail Wyche prior 1740 - sons: John and Francis.
- (12) Wm. Brewer - b. St. Mary Co., Md., 3-22-1744, pensioned 7-30-1824, enlisted in Rev. Prince Wm., Co., Va., died Henry Co., Ky., 1841.
- (13) Russel Brewer - b. Ireland, lived in Va., m. Nancy Scarbore, moved to S. C. - sons: David Leonard, b. S. C., m. Tabitha Steed, daughter of Man Steed, 1st cousin Geo. Washington; Jackson; Peter, d., Mobile, Ala.; Calvin; and John, - descendant, J. L. Brewer, Kosciuszko, Miss.
- (14) John Brewer - b. 1740 Va., moved to N. C., died Ga. 1800 - See Vol. II Seldens of Va. Is he John of 1790 Census, Chatham Co., N. C.?
- (15) Nathaniel Brewer - b. 1778 N. C., d. 1818 Morgan Co., Ga., - issue: Alfred, George, Cynthia, Sultana all born 1800-1812 - descendant, V. M. O'Neil, Lagrange, Ga.
- (16) Daniel Brewer - b. 1799 Va., m. 1819 near Knoxville, Tenn. Lizzie Donaldson, lived Ducktown, Tenn., died 1905, Knoxville, Tenn., - sons: Frederick, b. 1820, John, Theodore, James, b. 1831 - descendant, Marcus Brewer, Okla. City, Oklahoma.
- (17) Geo. Brewer - received early 1800 1000 A land grant Wilson Co., Tenn.
- (18) David Brewer - of Va., O., and Jennings Co., Ind. - sons: Benjamin, b. 1787, Samuel, b. 1790, Jacob, b. 1792, Elias, b. 1795 - descendants, North Vernon, Indiana.
- (19) Thomas Stockett Brewer - of Md., in Rev. 2nd Md. Regt., enlisted, 8-7-1777, Sergeant 6-1-78, discharged 6-1-80.
- (20) Charles Brewer - b. 1768, m. Durey, m. Mary Knott, Spenser Co., Ky. to Perry Co., Mo., 1817, d. 1835, - sons: Geo. W., b. 1792, James D., b. 1794, Ky., John Thomas, Mark, Mathias - descendant, R. E. Brewer, Perryville, Mo.
- (21) Lorenzo Dow Brewer - b. 1816, Va., m. Matilda Goodman, Va. to Greene Co., Ind. 1827 - sons: John W., b. 1840; Presley J.; Joseph I. and Wm. S. - had brothers, Lewis, b. 1822 and John W., b. 1820 - descendants, Greene Co., Ind.
- (22) John Brewer - of Md., m. Deliah Burdett, moved to O. then Hancock Co., Ind. 1843 - son: Richard, b. Belmont Co., O., 1826.
- (23) Wm. Brewer - of Camden Distr. Kershaw Co., S. C., will 4-19-47 - sons: Samuel B., Louis, Rawleigh, Wm., and Burwell.

Bloxom Family

James Bloxom was born _____. His brothers were Solomon and John. He married Martha Harvey. James and Martha moved from Parke Co., Indiana to Cumberland Co., Illinois in 1850.

Martha Harvey's brothers and sisters were Nathan, Lewis, Amos and Elizabeth (Bauser) and her uncles were Lewis and Thomas K. Harvey of Parke Co., Ind. The children of James and Martha were: (a) Mary (Smith) (Brewer); (b) Isaac; (c) Wm. Lewis; (d) Margaret Ann (Pugh); (e) Rebecca (Arner); (f) Elize (Rhoads); (g) Elizabeth (Ballinger) and (h) Eva (Smith) (Pugh).

1613446

GALYEAN1820 CENSUS INDIANA

				<u>MALES -- AGE -- FEMALES</u>										<u>Land Entry Number or Census</u>	
<u>Page</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Twp.</u>	10		16	18	26	10		16	26	over		
				under	to	to	to	to	over	und.	to	to			to
				10	16	18	26	45	45	10	16	26			45
1	240	Thomas Galyan	Wayne			1	1		1				1	1	
2	260	Jacob "	"	2				1		1			1	2	
3	368	Thomas Gallion	Randolph					1		1			1	1830 Wayne	
4	16	John Gullion	Delaware	1		1	1		1				1		
5	186	N. D. Gallion	Franklin	Brookville			1	2	1				1	1	

1830 CENSUS INDIANA

Page	Name	County	Twp.	MALES -- AGE -- FEMALE S																		Land				
				0	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	0	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	Entry				
				5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	No.				
1	230	Thomas Galyean	Wayne	Perry	1					1								3	1		1				1	4
2	236	Jacob Galyean	"	Centre	2		1	1			1							2	1		1					2 - 3
3	116	William Galyan	Henry		2					1								1	1	1		1				5
4	584	Daniel Galleyan	Delaware	Muncey	2					1								1			1					
5	566	Nathan D. Gallion	Franklin		1		1	1			1							1	1		2	1				
6	364	Elijah Gallion	Sullivan				1	1								1								1		(On Adj.
7	364	John "	"							1								1				1				(lines

LAND ENTRIES INDIANA

	County	Name	Date	Section	T & R	Census
1	Wayne	Thos. Galyean	Nov. 1, 1811	SW $\frac{1}{4}$ -20	T17NR13E	1820
2		Jacob "	Nov. 1, 1811	NW $\frac{1}{4}$ -20	"	1820-30
3		" "	Oct. 28, 1811	NE $\frac{1}{4}$ -20	" (returned)	
4	Henry	Thomas "	Feb. 18, 1833	W $\frac{1}{2}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ -27	T19NR11E	1830
5		William "	Jan. 11, 1827	E $\frac{1}{2}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ -34	"	1830
6	Franklin	Nathan D. Gallion	Jan. 26, 1836	E $\frac{1}{2}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ -15	T11NR3W	
7	Decatur	Henry Gullion	Sept. 10, 1821	E $\frac{1}{2}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ -10	T11NR9E	

GALYEAN (GALLION, GALLION) FAMILY OF N. C. KY. & IND.

1. Thomas Gallion, of Welsh descent, was born prior to 1775 (1760-70). The 1790 Census for Surrey Co., N. C. shows a Thomas Gallion and family and the same Census for Burke Co. shows a Thomas Gallion, Surrey Co. also shows a Jacob Gallion. The 1776 Census for Susquehanna Hundred, Hartford, Co., Md. gives a James Gallion and family with ages: James 50, Ruth 57, Thomas 19, Gilbert 16, Elizabeth 12, Comfort 9, Rachel 4. The Md. Calendar of Wills Vol. VI, page 200, for Baltimore Co., gives the will of John Gallion of June 10, 1731 wherein are mentioned his children John, James, Thomas, Solomon, Samuel, Henry, Joseph and Ann (Phibbie).

Thomas and his wife, Margaret, came from N. C. (Wilkesboro it is said) to Kentucky and thence to Wayne Co., Ind., where he entered land in Perry Twp. SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 20, T17NR13E on Nov. 1, 1811. His son Jacob had entered the entire W $\frac{1}{2}$ of Sec. 20 on Oct. 20, 1811, but he released and refiled on the same date with his father for the NW $\frac{1}{4}$. According to family tradition, Thomas served 4 years and 6 months in the Revolutionary War. The 1820 Census of Wayne Co. shows him as Thomas Galyan, over 45 years of age, his wife of same age and a son age 16-18 and another son (Thomas probably) age 18-26. John Gullion of Delaware Co. Census of 1820 over 45 years may have been a brother. Nathan D. Gallion of Franklin Co., Brookville Twp., age 26-45, 1820 Census and age 30-40, 1830 Census may have been a son. The 1830 Census lists Thomas Galyean, age 30 to 40, evidently Thomas Jr., and living with him is probably his mother, age 60 to 70. Thomas Galyean on Aug. 2, 1826 signed and sealed his will (Will Record 1, page 136) and in it he names his wife, Margaret, and his son, Daniel. In his will Thomas named David Miller and his son, Daniel Galyean, as executors. Letters testamentary were issued to David Miller and Daniel Galyean on Sept. 3, 1828 (Administrator Record Apr. 1824 Dec. 1846, page 6) so that Thomas died probably in August 1828. He may be buried in the Baptist Church Cemetery located about a half mile from his home but no stone could be found there for him. Thomas was a Quaker and a farmer. The children of Thomas and Margaret were: (a) Jacob; (b) William; (c) Thomas, Jr.; probably (d) Sophia; and (e) Daniel.

1a. Jacob was born 1775-80. He entered on Nov. 1, 1811 the NW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 20, T17NR13E Perry Twp., Wayne Co., Ind. He is probably the Jacob Gallion who on Sept. 29, 1814 was married to Polly Porter. He appears in the 1820 Census for Wayne Co. as Jacob Galyan and in 1830 Census Centre Twp. as Galyean. He served as a Corporal from Nov. 28, 1812 to Feb. 28, 1813 in the 8th Regt. Indiana Militia under Capt. Wm. Holman and as a private from May 18, 1813 to July 18, 1813 in the same Regt. under Capt. John Farow in the War of 1812. He may be the Jacob Gallion mentioned with Jesse and Nimrod West as one of the 1833 settlers in Wills Twp. La Porte Co., Indiana, and the Thomas Galyean mentioned in the 4th Old Settlers Meeting of that Co. as having died prior to June 1873, may have been his son. The names of Jacob's children are unknown, of which there were 4 sons and 3 daughters listed in the 1830 Census.

1b. William was born 1779. On Jan. 9, 1817 he was married to Hulda Lamb, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Lewis) Lamb of Wayne Co., who was born 1800 in Randolph Co., N. C., died March 4, 1874 and is buried in the cemetery at Jackson's Station in Tipton, Co., Indiana. William appears in the 1830 Census of Henry County, Indiana as Galyan. The history of Henry Co. states "Among the pioneers were Wm. Gallion." On Jan. 11, 1827, he entered in Stony Creek Twp., Henry Co., Ind. E $\frac{1}{2}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 34, T19NR11E. William was a farmer. He died in 1864 and may be buried in the Brewer farm cemetery near Mountsville, Ind. There is a

record that a Wm. Gallon on Dec. 16, 1815 married Phoebe Cook. The children of William and Huldah were: (1) Hannah; (2) Pargy, born 1820-30; (3) Harvey, born 1823-30 in Ind. He settled near Tabash, Ind. about 1850 and later moved to Foster, Ind. near Covington. His children were: (a) Wesley and (b) John, whose son is (1) Alan L. of Indianapolis, Ind; (4) John, born 1825-30 in Ind. moved to Mo. after the close of the Civil War; (5) Milo, born 1831 in Ind. He married Eliza Barnes. He served from Wayne Co. in Co. K 140 Regt. Ind. Vol. in the Civil War. He died at Richmond, Ind. His children were: (a) Adam born 1850; (b) Wm. born 1852; (c) James born 1855; (d) Alvin born 1857 and (e) Mathew; (6) Marcissa, born June 14, 1833. She married John E. Cates, died Nov. 28, 1881 and is buried in Brewer Farm Cemetery; (7) Martin Luther, born March 16, 1839 in Ind. He married Nancy Jane Hill who was born Dec. 8, 1846 in Ind. and died Jan. 19, 1922 at Topeka, Kansas. Martin died Feb. 7, 1915 at Topeka, Kansas. His children were: (a) Ora Miller born June 9, 1868 in Ind. and died Aug. 22, 1870; (b) Myrtle Evalana born Jan. 8, 1870 and died Dec. 2, 1931 at Topeka, Kansas; (c) Orpha Florence born Jan. 29, 1872 and died March 17, 1872 and (d) Elmer M. born March 11, 1873 in Ind. and lives now in Topeka, Kansas; and (8) Allen Wesley, born June 18, 1841 in Ind. near Blountsville. He was mustered into Civil War Service July 29, 1861 in Co. K. 19 Ind. Inf., transferred to Co. E. 20 Regt. and mustered out of service July 12, 1865 as a Sergeant. On Sept. 7, 1867 he was married to Catherine E. Bainter who was born Sept. 20, 1846, and died Oct. 10, 1932. Wesley died Feb. 9, 1900. Both he and Catherine are buried in Blountsville Cemetery. His children are: (s) Ellen E. (Himes), (b) Mattie (Haynes) and (c) Wm. of Muncie.

1c Thomas Jr. was born Feb. 22, 1787 in N. C. He served in the War of 1812 and afterwards came from Ky. in 1814 to Wayne Co., Ind. On Nov. 3, 1814 he was married to Tabitha Warren of Tenn. who was born in 1769. He married second Scott. He entered in Henry Co. Stony Creek Twp. on Feb. 18, 1833 the W¹SE¹ Sec. 27 T18NRI1E but sold this farm in 1837 and moved to Wells Co., Ind. He is buried in the Old Cemetery at Bluffton, Ind. He was a farmer. He is listed in the 1820 Census for Randolph Co., Ind. as Thomas Gallion but apparently his father dying he moved to his mother's farm in Wayne Co., Perry Twp. where he is listed in the 1830 Census as Thomas Galyean. Jacob Huston on June 25, 1820 deeded to Thomas Jr. Pt. Section 20 T17NRI3E (Book L, Pg. 112) adjacent to land entered by his father in 1811. James Warren and Sarah his wife, deeded to Thomas Jr. on March 16, 1826, Pt. SE¹ Sec. 32, T18NRI1E (Book I, Pg. 143) which is in Perry Twp., Wayne Co. His children were: (1) Elizabeth; (2) Nancy; (3) Sophia, who married John Lee of Wells Co., Ind.; (4) Jane; and (5) Samuel Harlan, born May 13, 1832 in Henry Co., Ind. He served in Co. B 53 Ind. Inf. in the Civil War. He married Edith Ellis, who was born Sept. 13, 1833 in Wayne Co., near Economy and died June 20, 1906 and is buried at Murray, Ind. Harlan was a farmer. He died Nov. 3, 1889 and is buried at Murray, Ind. His children were: (a) John Lee born in Wells Co., married Della Grove who died about 1865, (b) L. C. of Washington C. H. Ohio, and eight others.

1d Sophia was probably a daughter of Thomas. She was married on Nov. 3, 1814 to James Warren on the same day and by the same minister who married Thomas Jr. and Tabitha Warren. It would seem that James Warren was a brother of Tabitha. In deed of March 16, 1826 made by James Warren to Thomas Jr. she is called Sarah. James died Dec. 20, 1867, age 75 years 8 months 2 days and Sophia died Oct. 25 1874, age 62 years 2 months 26 days. Both are buried in cemetery south of Mentone, Indiana.

1e Daniel was born, according to 1820 Census listing of Thomas where appears a son age 16 to 18, 1803-04. He appears in the 1830 Census of Delaware Co., Muncie Twp. age 20 to 30. He is probably the Daniel Galyean who on Dec. 18, 1823 married Nancy Stanley.

1b1 Hannah was born in Wayne Co., Ind., April 23, 1820. On Feb. 3, 1835 she was married in Henry Co., Ind. to John Brewer. She died June 25, 1861 and is buried in the Brewer Farm Cemetery southwest of Blountsville. The children of Hannah and John Brewer are: (a) Wm. Nelson; (b) Andrew Thomas; (c) Wm. Lewis; (d) Mary Ann; (e) Margaret Jane; (f) Hulda Lucinda; (g) Hannah Melissa; (h) John Ruseau; (i) George Washington; (j) Calvin Jacob; (k) Nancy E.; (l) Russel Jordan; (m) Lucinda Alice; (n) Sarah Lavicy; and (o) Isabelle.

References: History of Wayne County, 1894; Young's History of Wayne County; Wells County History; Henry County History; Indiana Payrolls and Muster Rolls, War 1812; Deed and Marriage Records of Wayne County; and Family Records.

Note: See Lamb, Lewis and Brewer Family Histories. The Name Galyean is found spelled Gallion, Galion, Gallon, Galyan, Gallien and it may appear also as Celion, Cellion, Gelyean, Gullion, Gullan.

LAMB1820 CENSUS INDIANA

Page	Name	County	Twp.	MALES					AGE					FEMALES					Remarks
				under 10	10 15	15 25	25 45	over 45	under 10	10 15	15 25	25 45	over 45						
1 174	James Lamb	Wayne			1	1		1		1				1				1	Born Scotland
2 186	John "	"		3		1			1					1				1	Prob. son of 1
3 190	Jonathan "	"				1			1			1							(Land Entry 1
4 240	Thomas "	"		3	1	1		1	2	2		1							--(Galyean-Lamb
5 252	Thomas "	"		1			1							1					Lived near Richmond
6 252	Bama "	"				1			1			1							
7 317	Jeremiah "	Wabash		4			1		3					1					
8 317	Simeon "	"				1	2	1			1	1		1					
9 149	Jacob "	Floyd	Greenville			1			1			1		1					
10 149	Isaac "	"	"	2	2		1		3	1				1					
11 223	Solomon "	Perry		1			2		3					1					
12 225	John D. "	"				2			1			1							
13 225	Israel "	"					1		3			1							
14 233	Dorastus "	"					1										1		
15 330	Simeon "	Washington						1											
16 340	Robert "	"		2		1	1		2					1					

1830 CENSUS INDIANA

				MALES										AGE										FEMALES										
Page	Name	County	Twp.	0	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	0	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	Remarks												
				5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70													
1	134	Thomas Lamb	Wayne	Wayne	1	2	1				1			1						1		Richmond												
2	218	Ezekiel "	"	Green					1										1			#5--1820												
3	218	Joseph "	"	"	1	1	1			1						1			2	1		Son of Joseph												
4	220	Thomas "	"	"		1	1	2	1	1		1			2	1			4		1	N. C.												
5	268	James "	"	Center	1				1										1		1	(M. Hannah												
6	290	Wm. "	"	"	2	1	1			1					1	1				1		(Galyean												
7	290	Hosea "	"	"			1			1				3	1					1		Son of James												
8	180	Aram "	Henry						1					2	1					1		Prob. " " "												
9	180	Zeno "	"						1					2	1					1														
10	570	John "	Delaware	Mississaug	2	2	2	1	1	1				1	1	1				1														
11	570	Eseu "	"	"			1		2					1							1													
12	570	Jonathan "	"	"	1	1			1					2	1	1				1														
13	222	James "	Tippecanoe	Wayne	1				1											1														
14	242	Samuel "	"	Petry	1		2	1	1					1						1														
15	242	Isaac "	"	"		1	1	1	1			1				1	1				1	(On Adj.												
16	242	Mary "	"	"												1				1		lines												
17	214	Isaiah "	Lawrence		2					1				1	1					1														
18	224	Silas "	"		1	2			1											1														
19	224	Jacob "	"		1				1											1														
20	224	Benjamin "	"				1					1					1				1													
21	238	Alexander "	"						1				2							1														
22	190	Moses "	Parke		2				1					1						1														
23	734	Stanton "	Pike						1												1													
24	734	Nixon "	"							1						1		1																
25	184	William "	Vigo						1						2	1			1															
26	186	Penelope "	"		1		1							1	1					1														

LAND ENTRIES--INDIANA

	Name	County	Date	Section	T & R	Remarks
1	Thomas Lamb	Wayne	May 17, 1814	SE $\frac{1}{4}$ -3	T17NR13E	
2	"	"	Nov. 15, 1815	Prac. 2 & 11	T16 NR14E	(of Richmond
3	"	"	April 16, 1813	NW $\frac{1}{4}$ -30	T14NR1W	(
4	Josiah "	"	June 19, 1815	NW $\frac{1}{4}$ -11	T17NR14E	
5	Eseu "	"	July 11, 1828	E $\frac{1}{2}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ -24	T17NR14E	
6	Miles "	Henry	Aug. 2, 1830	W $\frac{1}{2}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ -17	T17NR10E	
7	Joseph "	"	June 10, 1830	W $\frac{1}{2}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ -12	T16NR11E	
8	Wm. P. "	Ripley	Sept. 26, 1835	SW $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ -7	T6NR11E	

Notes from History of Wayne Co., Ind. by Andrew W. Young, 1872

Page	293	Josiah Lamb--New Garden Twp.--from N. C., a Quaker, also John Lamb
	294	Martin Lamb--present wagon maker
	298	Aaron Lamb--J. D. New Garden Lodge No. 439.
	306	Thomas Lamb--Perry Twp.--settled in S. E. corner of Twp. from N. C., 1812 or 1813
	306	Martin & Milo Lamb--Perry Twp. on land settled by Wm. Starbuck of N. C.
	307	Harvey & John Lamb--Perry Twp. on land settled by Baldrige
	333	Isaac Lamb--Wayne Twp.--on land settled by Daniel Heritage
	352	Wm. Lamb--Wayne Twp.--Franklin Meek married his dau. Isaac Lamb--Franklin Twp., owned farm.
	198	Ithamar Lamb--Clay Twp., N. W. part--owns farm
	229	Thomas Lamb--Perry Twp.--married Hannah, daughter of John Lewis of Green Twp.

LAMB FAMILY OF N. C. AND IND.

Thomas Lamb of Scotch descent was born, Feb. 11, 1771. He was married in N. C. to Hannah Lewis, daughter of John and Sarah (Ruckman) Lewis of Guilford Co., N. C., who was born Jan. 19, 1752 and died Oct. 19, 1865 in Wayne Co., Ind. The 1790 Census of Randolph Co., N. C., Hillsborough District lists consecutively with four Lewis families (David, Richard, John Sr. and John) the following Lamb families: Henry, Benjamin, Nathan and William who may have been brothers of Thomas and John and Joseph Lamb either of whom may have been the father of Thomas and with whom he may have been listed. Also in the same neighborhood appears a Jacob, Elizabeth and Cornelius Lamb who could have been brother and sister or cousins of Thomas. Listed next to Cornelius Lamb is a Stephen Lewis. The 1790 Census for Perquimans Co., Edenton District, lists Phineas, John, Joseph and Zachariah Lamb and in Gates Co. appears an Isaac Lamb, all of whom were living close together. Thomas and Hannah left Randolph Co., N. C. after being married and moved to a place near Vincennes, Indiana about 1809-10 where they lived until after the Fall of 1813 when they removed to Wayne Co. They remained for a time in the block house at Williamsburg, the Indians being dangerous at that time. Thomas entered on May 17, 1814 the N. S. Section 3, T17N R13E (160 acres) Green Twp. (now Perry Twp.) where he and Hannah spent the remainder of their lives. Perry Twp. was first settled in 1813-14, but at the end of 1814 there were but five families within it and the Thomas Lamb family was one of these. He died July 15, 1861 and is buried in Wayne Co.

Joseph Lamb from N. C. settled in 1829 on land in Clay Twp. adjoining Perry Twp. where he died in 1866 at age 73, (born then in 1792). His children were Ezekiel, Esther (Smith); Elias Mournen; Joseph and Itamar. He was probably a brother of Thomas. Joseph appears in the 1850 Census for Green Twp. in the same neighborhood with Ezekiel (probably another brother) and Thomas. Another brother of Thomas probably was Isaac who appears in the 1830 Census, Perry Twp., Tippecanoe Co., and in the same neighborhood with Mary Lamb, a widow, and Samuel. This Isaac Lamb may be he who appears in the 1820 Census of Greenville Twp., Floyd Co. with Jacob who was perhaps the husband of Mary and who died prior to 1830. The grandchildren of Hulda (Lamb) Galyean remember "Grandmother Lamb (mother of Hulda) and heard Isaac Lamb spoken of frequently." In the memoirs of Wayne Co. appears a record of Henry Lamb, Gloversmaker, Quaker, who came to N. C. 1662 and had a son, Isaac. Isaac was born in N. C., Gloversmaker, and Mason by occupation and died there leaving children including a son Thomas. Thomas was born in Perquimans Co., N. C., Gloversmaker, Quaker, died about 1750 leaving sons, Thomas and John. This Thomas was born in Perquimans Co., July 7, 1780. He moved to Preble Co., Ohio with John, stayed two years and then went to Wayne Co., Ind. where he married Sarah Smith Aug. 4, 1813 and located 2 1/2 miles NW of Richmond. Their children were: John; Isaac; Henry; Phineas and Elizabeth. Thomas died Feb. 7, 1855 and Sarah on July 24, 1833.

The Whitewater Monthly Meeting (Quaker) of Wayne Co. has on record the marriage on 6-14-1813 of Thomas, son of Phineas and Lorthes Lamb of N. C. to Sarah Smith. Evidently there is some mistake in one of these statements as to the name of Thomas' father.

Our Thomas Lamb (T) appears in the 1820 Wayne Co. Census and in the Green Twp., Wayne Co. Census for 1830. He was a farmer and Methodist. Children (11) are as follows:

T1 - Hulda born Randolph Co., N. C. 1800; Married Wm. Galyean (Gallion), died March 4, 1874. For children see Galyean history.

T2 - Milo born in Ind. June 5, 1811, married Sept. 25, 1835 to Susan Cain, daughter of John and Susanna Cain, natives of N. C.; died March 26, 1875. He was married in Oct. 22, 1877 to Mrs. Julia Ann (Gwen) Thornburg. He was a farmer. His seven children were: Allen L., born Perry Twp., June 29, 1836, married June 29, 1855 to Rebecca Cox, dau. of natives of N. C. who were early settlers in Wayne Co. and had one child, Almer J., born July 22, 1857; Wm. S.; Thomas M.; Caroline; John M.; James H.; and Joseph H.

T3 - Naomi, married Sutton.

T4 - Sarah, married Andrew Nicholson and their second son was Abner Nicholson, b. Sept. 8, 1838.

T5 - Harvey

T6 - John who served in 57th Regt. Ind. Vol. Inf. in Civil War.

T7 - (dau.) married Bailey.

T8 - Priscilla, married Jonathan Cain, Quaker. Died 1850.

T9 - Wm.

T10 - Martin Luther born Aug. 18, 1819, Wayne Co. the 10th child. Married Nov. 28, 1839 to Sarah, dau. of Wm. and Nancy (Cain) Starbuck, natives of Wales and from N. C. She died June 22, 1863. Married Dec. 29, 1864 to Emily J., daughter of Andrew and Avis (Gardner) Starbuck. He served from Wayne Co. in the Civil War, Co. C 57th Regt. Ind. Vol. Infantry. He was a farmer, Methodist, and Republican. His eight children were: James M. b. Jan. 4, 1842; Priscilla J. b. May 27, 1846; Caro b. April 11, 1849; Aniel L. b. Dec. 15, 1854; Mary A. b. May 1, 1858; Ulysess b. May 29, 1867; Estella A. b. Sept. 12, 1872; and Helen S. b. May 18, 1876.

T11 - (unknown)

Reference: History of Wayne Co. 1864; Memoirs of Wayne Co.; Young's History of Wayne Co.

Note: Hulda Lamb married Wm. Galyean (Gallion) and their daughter, Hannah Galyean, married John Brewer on Feb. 3, 1838 in Henry Co., Indiana. See Galyean and Brewer family histories.

Lamb, Lewis, & Ruckman Families

1790 Census North Carolina

County	District	Page	Head of Family	M A L E S		Females	A l l		Slaves
				16 & Over	Under 16		Others		
1. Randolph	Hillsborough	98	Lamb, Joseph	1	1	4	0		1
2.			Lewis, David	3	3	5	0		0
3.			Lamb, Henry	1	2	3	0		0
4.			Lewis, Richard	1	4	2	0		0
5.			Lamb, John	2	1	3	0		0
6.			Lamb, Joseph	2	5	2	0		0
7.			Lewis, John, Sr.	1	0	5	0		0
8.			Lewis, John	1	2	3	0		0
9.			Lamb, Benjamin	1	1	4	0		0

	<u>County</u>	<u>District</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Head of Family</u>	<u>Males</u>		<u>Females</u>	<u>All Others</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
					<u>16 & Over</u>	<u>Under 16</u>			
10.				Lamb, Nathan	1	0	2	0	0
11.				Lamb, William	1	3	2	0	0
12.				Lamb, Elizabeth	1	3	2	0	2
13.				Lewis, Stephen	1	3	4	0	0
14.				Lamb, Cornelius	1	1	1	0	0
15.	Guilford	Salisbury	155	Ruckman, Joseph	1	2	3	0	0
16.				Lamb, Simon	1	1	3	0	0
17.				Lamb, Robert	1	1	3	0	0
18.			153	Lamb, Samuel	1	2	4	0	0
19.	Rowan	Salisbury	175	Ruckman, Josiah	1	1	5	0	0

Note: One line intervenes in 1790 Census between item 1 & 2. Items 2 to 11 inclusive appear as shown above without any intervening lines, thus indicating that from Joseph (1) to and including William (11) they all lived adjacent to each other with Elizabeth (12) to and including Cornelius (14) living in the same neighborhood.

LEWIS

1820 CENSUS INDIANA

Page	Name	County	Twp.	MALE						FEMALE					
				under 10	10 16	16 25	25 45	over 45		under 10	10 16	16 25	25 45	over 45	
1	168	Thomas T. Lewis	Wayne			1	1			1		1			
2	174	Caleb	"	1			1					1			
3	184	Levina	"	8	1					1				1	
4	280	Joseph	"	1		1				1		1			
5	362	Joel	Randolph	1			1								1
6	383	John	"	2			1			2	1			1	
7	20	John	Delaware	2	3		1							1	
8	31	Jacob	"	2	1	1	5	1		1	1			1	

1830 CENSUS INDIANA

Page	Name	County	Twp.	MALE										FEMALE									
				0 5	5 10	10 15	15 20	20 25	25 30	30 40	40 50	50 60	60 70	0 5	5 10	10 15	15 20	20 25	25 30	30 40	40 50	50 60	60 70
1	212	Stanford Lewis	Wayne					1						1				1					
2	216	Joseph	"		1				1					3	2	1			1				
3	216	John	"			1		1				1					1						1
4	222	Willis	"					1															
5	226	Abner	"						1					3				1					
6	248	Nathaniel	"	1	2	2			1					1	1				1				
7	252	John	"					1															
8	264	James	"	1					1										1				
9	152	Caleb	"		1				1					3	1			1					
10	146	Marice	"																				
11	146	James	"	1	2				1					1	1				1				
12	136	Sam.	"																				
13	136	John	"																				
14	134	Thomas	"																				
15	'98	Mathew	"																				
16	56	Sam.	Randolph																				
17	64	Joel Lewis	"	1					1					2					1				
18	80	Ezekiel	"																				

LAND ENTRIES--INDIANA

	Name	County	Date	Section	Township & Range
1	John Lewis	Wayne	Oct. 25, 1811	SW $\frac{1}{4}$ -7	T17N R14E
2	" "	"	Apr. 7, 1815	SW $\frac{1}{4}$ -8	"
3	Joseph "	"	Jan. 8, 1817	NW $\frac{1}{4}$ -3	T17NR13E
4	" "	"	Apr. 7, 1817	SW $\frac{1}{4}$ -17	T17NR14E
5	Richard Lewis	"	Oct. 25, 1811	NW $\frac{1}{4}$ -18	"

LEWIS FAMILY OF PA., N. C., AND IND.

J. John Lewis, Sr. of Welsh descent, was born in Penna., the son, it is said, of one of several brothers who came to the Colonies prior to the Revolutionary War. At an unknown date, he moved to N. C. He probably served in the Revolutionary War. His son was (1) John Jr.

J1 John, Jr. was born March 9, 1765 in Guilford Co., N. C. and was married in N. C. about 1781 to Sarah Huxman. He may be the John Lewis who is listed next after the John Lewis, Sr. in the 1790 Census for the Hillsborough District, Randolph Co., N. C. In the same neighborhood listed consecutively with these and various Lamb families are David and Richard Lewis, who may have been brothers of John, Jr. Also in the same neighborhood is listed a Stephen Lewis who may have been John Jr.'s brother. John Jr. moved to Sec. 7, Green Twp., Wayne Co., Ind. in August 1810 with his family and his eldest son, Richard, who was married and had several children at that time. They settled about a half mile south of the present town of Williamsburg and were the first settlers of Green Twp. John and Sarah lived on this farm until they died and which in 1872 was occupied by their son, Joseph, and which in 1934 was still owned by the family. On this farm a Fort or Block House were built during the war of 1812 by John Jr. and his sons, Joseph and Richard. It was also on this farm that the first school within Green Twp. was taught by Joseph Lewis after the close of the War of 1812, in an unoccupied log house which had been vacated by his parents when they moved into another on higher ground. The deed to John, Jr. for this farm was signed by President James Madison on May 27, 1816 and was for the NE $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 7, T17NR14E. A deed dated Feb. 21, 1817 and signed by President Madison was held also by John, Jr. for the SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 8 T17NR14E. During the War waged by the Indians against the settlers about the time of the War of 1812, some of the Indians in the Lewis family neighborhood, who had always received from John, Jr. only fair and kindly treatment, asked him to wear a broad rim hat as identification and preventative against death from ambush. He appears in the 1830 Census for Green Twp., Wayne Co. He may have served in the Revolution. He was a Quaker and a farmer. On June 16, 1830 John, Jr. signed and sealed his will (Will Record No. 3, page 30) and named his wife, Sarah, and son, Allen West, as the executors. He died May 4, 1843 at the age of 83 and is buried in the Lewis Farm Cemetery, where also lies Sarah.

Sarah Ruckman was born May 28, 1761 in Penn. of German parentage and moved to N. C. with her parents when a child. She was probably the daughter of Joseph Ruckman of Salisbury District, Guilford Co., N. C. who appears in the 1790 Census as head of a family of two males under sixteen and three females. There was a Josiah Ruckman in the Salisbury District, Rowan Co., N. C. 1790 Census who may have been a relative of Joseph. She was a member of the Christian Church but was reared a Quaker. She died Sept. 20, 1847. The children of John Jr. and Sarah, twelve in number are: (a) Hannah born in N. C. Jan. 18, 1782, married in N. C. to Thomas Lamb later of Green Twp., Wayne Co., Ind. and died Oct. 19, 1866 (See Lamb Family History); (b) Richard, born in N. C. 1786, married in N. C. to Lavina Hall. He was appointed Captain on Sept. 20, 1811 in the 8th Regt. Indiana Militia by General Harrison and served under him in the War of 1812. On Dec. 10, 1814, he was commissioned by General Harrison as Justice of Peace for Wayne Co., the first in Green Twp., living in the south part of that twp. on property later occupied by Nathan I. Bond. He died in 1819 and his wife in 1843. His nine children were: (1) Emma; (2) Lucinda (Wm. Richter), the first white female born in Greensfork; (3) Willis; (4) John; (5) Richard; (6) Lavina; (7) Columbus W., born May 19, 1818 in Wayne Co., married Jane E. Neely, died in Randolph Co., 1876; (8) Mary (Aaron Harris); and (9) Eliza (Cranor). Lavina and family appear in the 1820 Wayne Co. Census; (c) Sarah married Obidiah Harris; (d) Naomi, married James Harris; and their children were: (1) Branson Lewis Harris, born April 21, 1817 and (2) Sarilda Harris who married Wm. Harris in Oct. 1856; (e) Joseph born in N. C., Feb. 6, 1794 and married Martha (Patsy) Boyd, March 22, 1818. He taught the first school in Green Twp. He was later Justice of Peace and in 1845-46 was a State Representative. On Sept. 6, 1813, he was commissioned a lieutenant and on July 29, 1814 as Captain in the 8th Regt. Indiana Militia and served in the War of 1812. He appears in the 1820 and 1830 Green Twp., Wayne Co. Census. His 12 children were: (1) Samuel W.; (2) Louise (Thos. Cranor); (3) Minerva married 1st Nathan Wilson, 2nd, Jacob Swearingen of Henry Co.; (4) Adaline M.; (5) John H. married Elizabeth Helso; (6) Caroline married Henry Stigleman; (7) Clarrisa married Geo. N. Smith; (8) Lorinda, married Abner Clawson; (9) Narcissa, married Isaac Jenkinson; (10) Martha; (11) Sarah; and (12) Josephine S., married Wm. Hunt; (f) Martha was married 1817 to Samuel A. Boyd who was born June 29, 1794 and came to Green Twp. in 1811; (g) Priscilla, married David Martindale; (h) Allen West, born in Randolph Co., N. C., June 14, 1809, married May 23, 1839 to Lucy Hollingsworth. He died Feb. 13, 1893. He had eight children. One son, Wm. A., was born Oct. 16, 1851; (i) Stanford, married Elizabeth (Betsy) Thompson, Oct. 18, 1823; (j) Abner; and (k) Nathaniel.

Reference: History of Wayne Co., 1884; Memoirs of Wayne Co.; Young's History of Wayne Co.; Executive Journal of Indiana Territory; Histories of Delaware, Henry and Randolph Counties; and Marriage and Will Records of Wayne Co., Inc.

Note: Hannah Lewis married Thomas Lamb, their daughter, Hulda, married Wm. Galyean (Gallion) and their daughter, Hannah Galyean, married John Brewer, Feb. 3, 1835 in Henry Co., Ind. See Galyean and Brewer family Histories

WOODWORTH FAMILY of Plymouth Colony at Scituate, Mass.,
R. I., Conn., N. Y., Indiana and Illinois

1. Walter Woodworth of County Kent, England, is believed to have arrived on the Ship "Mary and John" 400 tons from Plymouth, England, March 20, 1630, arriving at Nantasket, Mass., May 30, 1630. She was one of eleven ships comprising Gov. John Winthrop's fleet bringing the Puritans. On the day after arrival Captain Squab put his passengers and their goods ashore leaving them to shift for themselves. Walter settled in the Plymouth Colony at Scituate, Mass., which is about half way between Plymouth and Boston and the records there have many references to Walter. Pope's "Pioneers" shows that he paid taxes in 1633, a freeman, Mar. 2, 1640-1. He was the surveyor who layed out Scituate. Deans History of Scituate states that on Aug. 2, 1633, the settlers proceeded to lay out a regular village where Walter already had a house and lot. The record shows that on the south side of the meeting House lane were: George Lewis lot No.1; John Hayes No.2; Walter Woodworth, No.3; Richard Foxwell No.4; and Isaac Chittenden No.5. To Walter Woodworth in April, 1635 was assigned the eighth lot on Kent St., which runs along the ocean front, and there he built a house. In 1635, he also owned other lands, among which were a tract below Stockbridge Hill, where afterwards stood the house of the poet Samuel Woodworth, and the hill just west of the South Scituate R. R. Station which was called Walter Woodworth's Hill. In 1666 Walter bought 60 acres at Weymouth. Walter was a strong supporter of the Puritan pastor, Rev. Charles Chauncy, who became the second president of Harvard (see Ency. Brit.). Walter turned over his house to Rev. Chauncy and proposed to present the house to him if he would stay in Scituate. Walter's will was made at Scituate, dated Nov. 26, 1665 and proved March 2, 1686. Through-out this will Walter spells his name Woodward and so affixed his signature thereto. But his son Benjamin in an oath of inventory of the estate on March 2, 1686 spelled the name Woodworth. The original name may have been derived from the forest keepers, the Wood Wards of the Hundred Rolls in the reign of Edward I. A section of his will says "I give to Benjamin, my son, aforesaid, my dwelling house with my barns and other out housings, with all my lands, always provided upon conditions that my son, Joseph and my six daughters, Sarah, Elizabeth, Mary, Martha, Mehitable and Abigail, receive ten pounds apiece to be paid to them in three payments, viz., one half in silver, and the other half to be paid in corn and cattell." The wills of Walter's four sons, Thomas, Joseph, Benjamin and Isaac have also been found. The name of Walter's wife does not appear in his will nor elsewhere but in the witchcraft play her name is given as Dorothy and she was living at the time of King Phillip's war in 1676. The spelling Woodworth, is not found on a document until 1645, but in early records, Woodart, Woodart, Wodard, Wodard, Woodward and variations are common. The name Wodard is found on the celebrated Bayeux Tapestry. The Ency. Britannica under the title "Bayeux Tapestry" shows sixteen scenes of the ninety four. "Hic Est Wodard" (translated "This is Wodard") is scene forty seven and follows the "Normans Cross to Pevansky." Wodard was evidently in charge of the commissary department according to this scene. Twenty two years after the Battle of Hastings, Wodard is listed as one of the largest land owners in England.

The ancestry of Samuel Woodworth, the poet, has been a problem ever since the publication of "Descendants of Walter Woodworth" by Wm. A. Woodworth in 1898. The wills of Walter and his four sons prove that Samuel's line as printed therein is wrong as Walter had no sons or grandsons of the name of Robert. Data collected by W. A. Woodworth from 1898 to 1922 for a supplement to his book, until recently in the possession of his niece Elizabeth Woodworth of Dover, N. H. is now held by Ernest Edward Woodworth of Menominee, Wis., a descendant of Benjamin. The best evidence therein, comprising the Stockbridge Genealogy, property transfers and the opinions of Prof. Wm. M. Woodworth, grandson of Samuel and known as Agassiz's right hand man at Harvard University, and others indicate that the line is Walter, Joseph, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Samuel. It also appears that there was in Scituate a Benjamin Woodward who was probably related to Walter. This Benjamin Woodward to whom land grants were made, married Mary Swift, July 19, 1694 at Lebanon, Conn., was killed in King Phillip's war. He had a son, Robert, born 1660 and also a son, Benjamin, born 1690. Dean in his history of Scituate assumed that it was Robert's son, Benjamin, who married Ann Torrey, who was really the wife of Joseph's second son Benjamin. Miss Jennie M. Patten of Yuman, Colorado, a recognized authority on early Woodworth history, has collected Woodworth wills and these, together with some 700 pages of closely typed notes on Woodworths by the late Jay Beous Woodworth, professor of Geology of Harvard, and descendant of Isaac, are now in the possession of E. E. Woodworth of Menominee, Wis., who has spent much time in research work on the Woodworth family history. The children of Walter were: (a) Thomas born 1636, married Feb. 8, 1666 to Deborah Damon, daughter of John and Catherine (Merritt) Damon, in Scituate, and they had nine children; (b) Sarah born 1633; (c) Elizabeth born 1640; (d) Joseph born 1648; (e) Mary born March 10, 1650 and may have married Aaron Simmons; (f) Benjamin born Sept. 1654. He married Deborah _____ and had three daughters, Elizabeth, who married Benjamin Southworth, Deborah, who married Captain Ephraim Sprague, and Mary, who married Benjamin Sprague. Benjamin married second Hannah and had six sons and five daughters. In 1703 he bought for 250 pounds a large tract of land at Lebanon, Conn., where many Scituate people settled. In Lebanon deeds he is called Benjamin Woodworth of Little Compton, R. I. His will executed Jan. 21, 1726-7 contains legacies to his children including Deborah Sprague. He was probably born at Seconet, R. I. where his father owned land. He is named first in his father's will and was the executor. He is sometimes called Benjamin Jr. Benjamin of Little Compton was called "Walter Jr." in Scituate, hence the confusion in calling him Jr.; (g) Martha born 1656, married _____ Damon; (h) Isaac born 1659, married Lydia _____; (i) Mehitable born 1662; and (j) Abigail born 1664.

1d Joseph Woodworth was born 1648 in Scituate, Mass. He was married Jan. 6, 1669 at Scituate to Sarah Stockbridge who was born at Scituate Mar. 15, 1645, the eldest daughter of John (or Charles) and Elizabeth (Hatch) (Sloan) Stockbridge. Elizabeth Hatch was born about 1600 and married first Robert Sloan of Bristol, County Kent, England and second on Oct. 9, 1643 at Scituate to John Stockbridge as his second wife (See Thomas Hatch of Barnstable and Some of His Descendants.) John Stockbridge was a wheelwright and kept the mill at Scituate and later a store at Hanover. The children of Joseph and Sarah, all born at Scituate were: (1) Joseph born Mar. 19, 1674; (2) Margaret born July 19, 1673, married 1704 to Stephen Vinal; (3) Benjamin born Aug. 1676, married first Aug. 17, 1712 to Mary Wright, married second Feb. 14, 1716 to Ann Torrey (their second son Benjamin b. Feb. 20, 1717 m. Jan. 27, 1742 to Hannah Cudworth and their eldest son Benjamin b. June 15, 1750, m. 1st Nov. 14, 1778 to Abigail Bryant, m. 2nd May 8, 1803 to Betty Northey. The second son of Benj. and Abigail was Samuel the poet, b. Jan. 13, 1784, m. Sept. 23, 1810 to Lydia Reeder); (4) Sarah born Aug. 1678; (5) Elizabeth born Aug. 1680; (6) Eunice born Jan. 1683; (7) Abigail born April 1685; and (8) Ruth born May 1687, married 1718 to Benjamin Sylvester Jr.

1d1 Joseph Woodworth was born Mar. 19, 1670 at Scituate, Mass. He was married in 1694. He moved to Little Compton, R. I., Newport County, which is across from Newport, where his two children were born. He moved then to Lebanon, Conn., New London County, where in 1739 he deeded land to his sons. His children and born at Little Compton were; (a) Joseph born Mar. 17, 1696; and (b) Jedediah born Dec. 1, 1699 and married _____ Torrey.

Idia Joseph Woodworth was born Mar. 17, 1696 at Little Compton, R. I. He was married Oct. 17, 1723 to Ann Manchester. He moved to Lebanon, Conn. The children of Joseph and Ann were: (1) Abner born Aug. 2, 1724; (2) Judith born Feb. 4, 1726, married May 16, 1745 to Adams Pierce; (3) Ruth born Jan. 28, 1728, married Apr. 4, 1747 to Caleb Fitch; (4) Sarah born Mar. 19, 1729, married Oct. 24, 1748 to Samuel Goodwin; (5) Malier born 1731, died Sept. 18, 1805, married 1755 to Rachel French who died Jan. 1795; (6) Obadiah born 1733; (7) Lemuel born June 25, 1735, married Oct. 10, 1757 to Elizabeth Hunt

Idial Abner Woodworth was born Aug. 2, 1724 at Little Compton, R. I. and was married prior to Feb. 10, 1749 to Hannah Dyer of Norwich, Conn. Hannah was born Aug. 21, 1730 at Lebanon, Conn., the daughter of Henry and Mary (Royce) Dyer or Dyre of Lebanon, the part afterwards set off as Columbia, New London County. Her father's will of Feb. 10 1748-9 calls her Hannah Woodworth. On May 14, 1755 Abner signed for his share of the estate of his "honored father Henry Dyre." Abner and Hannah settled at Salisbury, Conn. where were born their ten children. Abner (record shows Woodward) served as a private in Captain Benjamin Clark's company, Colonel Obadiah Johnson's Regiment Connecticut Militia in Revolutionary War service in the State of Rhode Island. He entered camp Jan. 8, 1778 and served for two months and the roll dated at Providence Feb. 16, 1778 shows him present. Abner's wife, Hannah, died in 1790 after which Abner made his way alone and on foot to Pompey, N. Y., (now in Onondaga County) carrying shoemaker tools and driving a cow. Two sons and two daughters soon followed him. Soon after arriving at Pompey he went on to Benton, Ontario Co., N. Y. (now in Yates Co.) where he died in 1809, aged 84 at the home of his daughter Mary, wife of Levi Benton, Sr., and he may be buried there in the old Benton farm cemetery. Letters of administration were granted on his estate to "friend" Dyer Woodworth, Sept. 30, 1809. The children of Abner and Hannah were: (a) Elisha born 1761. He was married June 11, 1773 to Ann Bradley, a native of Dutchess Co., N. Y. and she died in 1828, age 74. He served in the 10th Company of the 6th Conn. Continentals in the Revolutionary War from July 8 to Nov. 23, 1775. He lived in Dutchess Co. and at Ballston Spa, N. Y. In the summer of 1798 he, with his two sons Erastus B. and Elisha Jr. moved to Pompey N. Y. and in Jan. 1799 he brought his wife and the seven other children there. Later they moved to Yates Co. Elisha at one time served as Justice of the Peace in Yates Co. He died there in 1808, age 57 and is buried in Yates Co.

The children of Elisha and Ann were: (1) Folly, married Dr. Calvin Fargo in 1809 and he died in Indiana in 1816; (2) Erastus B. born 1779 married Olive (Barden) Wolcott, became a Doctor and served as surgeon in N. Y. 42nd Regt. in Civil War; (3) Elisha Jr. born 1781, married Sarah Melsey 1805; (4) Sarah born 1783, married Nathan P. Cole; (5) Abner (2nd) born 1785, married Isabelle Black 1816. He served in the Civil War as Captain in the N. Y. 42nd Regt.; (6) Ariel, born 1789, unmarried, became a doctor, died 1812; (7) May, born 1789, married Joseph Williams, died 1869; (8) Anna, born 1792, married John Shearman; (9) Pamela, born 1794, married John Means.

(b) Molly born 1752 and married to Levi Benton, Sr. who appears in the 1790 Census for Jerusalem Town, Ontario Co., N. Y. now part of Yates County, and for whom Benton Township, Yates Co., N. Y. was named. She had nine children; (c) Hannah born June 18, 1754 married Gideon Wolcott, Sr. who appears in the 1790 Census for Coxsackie Town, Albany Co., N. Y. now part of Greene Co. Gideon died at Catskill, N. Y., though living at Coxsackie. Mary Benton took Hannah's daughter, Olive Wolcott, home with her to Benton, N. Y. The son Elisha Wolcott also went to Benton and next year brought his mother and the other children to Benton. There were nine Wolcott children. Hannah was married second to Francis Griswold and lived at Starkey, Yates Co., N. Y. where she died. The line from her son Elisha Wolcott, who was born 1774, married 1797 to Anna Hill of Benton and Barrington, Yates Co., N. Y., is as follows: George W. Wolcott, born 1811, married Margh 1848 to Flora Shaw of Barrington, died 1885; Anna Wolcott born 1857, married 1878 to Martin C. Stark of Penn Yann, N. Y., and living in 1933; Helen L. Stark, born 1879 and living at Penn Yann, Yates Co. N. Y.; (d) Dyer born October 20, 1757; (e) Joseph born October 18, 1759, married Sarah Harding and apparently appears in the 1820 Census of Franklin County, Indiana, living near Dyer; (f) Sarah born Oct. 18, 1759, married to Steven Allen; (g) Eunice born Nov. 23, 1762, married Sept. 14, 1780 to Timothy Sweet who appears in the 1790 Census for Ballston Town, Albany Co., N. Y., and lived later at Pompey, N. Y.; (h) Rebecca married Griswold; (i) Samuel born Nov. 6, 1771, married first to Lucinda Beach, second to Anna Sprague and third to Mildah Sprague. He lived at Pompey and Savannah, N. Y. He had twelve children. He died 1857; and (j) Annab born Nov. 9, 1775 in Canaan, Conn. She was married Jan. 5, 1793 to John Squire Stephens and lived in Canaan and Norfolk Conn. They moved to Pompey, N. Y., after 1800 where John died. Annab then married Nathaniel Keeler of Fenner, N. Y. She died June 20, 1859 and is buried at White's Corner, Potter Co., Pa.

Idiald Dyer Woodworth was born Oct. 20, 1757 at Salisbury, Conn. He was a blacksmith and worker in general handicraft. In his Revolutionary War pension claim he stated that he was born Nov. 20, 1759, which may be correct. While residing in Oblong, New York, Dyer enlisted in Feb. or Mar. 1776 in Captain Increase Child's Company of Colonel Livingston's N. Y. Regiment and shortly after was assigned to an armory located at a fort opposite West Point, where he worked for eleven or twelve months assisting in repairing arms under the direction of one Jacob Reeder. After his discharge from this service, he returned to his home in Salisbury, Conn. where he enlisted in July 1778 and served six months in Captain Ensign's Conn. Company. "Conn. in the Revolution," page 537 states "Two militia regiments were ordered to the Hudson soon after the battle of Monmouth (June 28, '78) and were stationed at different points, such as Fort Clinton, West Point, etc. They were commanded by Colonels Moseley and Enos." Rolls in part are as follows: Captain Ensign's Co. - Dyer Woodworth, arrived in Camp July 7th. After the Revolution Dyer resided in Sheffield, Mass. and in Saratoga County, N. Y. He referred in his pension claim, No. S. 17799 to a sister who at one time lived in Harpersfield, N. Y. (now in Delaware Co.) but did not give her name. He was allowed pension on his application executed August 13, 1832 while residing in Fayette, Co., Indiana where he had resided for about nine months. The last payment of pension was made for period from Sept. 4, 1837 to Sept. 4, 1838 and made at Madison, Indiana on Sept. 27, 1838 to Jonathan Eads, as attorney for Dyer. Jonathan Eads was the brother of James Eads, builder of Eads' Bridge at St. Louis. On Sept. 5, 1838, Dyer executed a certificate in Franklin Co. Indiana that he had resided in Indiana for 20 years. Dyer married Anne. The old family Bible of her son, Ryleigh, which is dated 1816 shows "Anne Woodworth died the 11th day of July, being in her seventy first year of her age, 1828" which gives the year of her birth as 1757. Anne's name has never been known but since in the 1790 Census at Sheffield, Mass. where she and Dyer lived, we find the only and unusual name of David Rileigh and since Anne's eldest son was named Rileigh, we assume that was her maiden name and that possibly David Rileigh was her father. Dyer moved to Yates Co., N. Y. about 1798 and bought land there in 1799 where he lived until 1814, when he moved with son Rileigh to Franklin Co., Indiana, near Brookville. He entered land in Franklin Co. - Union Twp., on Dec. 4, 1820, WANE

Sec. 27, W²N²E² Sec. 27, and W²N²E² Sec. 28 all in Township 14 North Range 10 East and on Dec. 15, 1825 he entered W²N²E² Sec. 1, T13NR11E, Orange Twp., Fayette Co., Ind. He appears in the 1820 Census of Brookville Twp., Franklin, Indiana with one child under 10 and he and his wife over 45. Also in the same neighborhood with Dyer in the 1820 Census appears Joseph Woodworth, (who may be the Joseph of Conn. Rev. War service and who was probably Dyer's brother) and wife over 45 years of age with three male and one female children. In the same census for Indiana in Delaware Co. appears 22 Woodworth age 26 to 45 and family. On April 4, 1831 a Benjamin Woodworth entered in Franklin Co., Ind. the E²S²E² Sec. 33, T11NR13E but his relationship, if any, to Dyer is unknown. The 1830 Census for Indiana shows Woodworths in counties as follows: Fayette Co. Corneliy and Harriam Woodworth; Greene Co., Daniel, Rev. soldier b. 1782, and Lemon S. Woodworth; Randolph Co., Samuel C. Woodworth; Delaware Co., Murray Woodworth; Vermillion Co., Ezra Woodworth age 50 to 60. The congressional report of Pensioners of the Rev. War living in 1835 shows Dyer Woodworth in Fayette Co., Ind. It is not known when Dyer or his wife died but according to family records he is buried in "Little Cedar" private cemetery located on the old Raleigh Woodworth farm south east of Brookville, Ind. Judging from last pension payment, Dyer died between Sept. 1838 and Sept. 1839. The children of Dyer and Anne were: (1) Debitable married Amos, son of Philemon Baldwin of Denton, N. Y.; (2) Eliza married Philip Shay; (3) Charity; (4) Eliza married Joseph Shay; (5) Ryleigh born Aug. 1, 1782 at Salisbury, Conn.; and (6) Artemidorus D. married Polly Stull of Seneca, Ontario Co., N. Y. The "Journal of the Proceedings of the Executive Government of the Indiana Territory" shows that Artemus D. Woodworth was commissioned July 23, 1815 as Cornet of Horse in 7th Regt. Indiana Militia; Mar. 7, 1816, Cornet of Horse in 7th Regt. I. T., and May 25, 1816, and Lieut. of Horse in 7th Regt. I. T. Artemus D. on Dec. 17, 1811 entered S²E² Sec. 26 and on April 2, 1817 the W²N²E² Sec. 26 all in T12NR12E, Brookville Twp., Franklin Co. The history of Huntington Co., Ind. states that Artemus D. with his family of five persons were the first settlers in the county, arriving about the middle of August 1826 in Dallas Township. The first house was built and the first log rolling occurred on his farm. Artemus D. and W. G. Campbell erected the first sawmill in the Twp. in 1833 on the west branch of Silver Creek about 1 1/2 miles from its junction with the Wabash River. On Nov. 18, 1835 occurred the first marriage in Dallas Twp. of Joseph Cheeseboro and Susan C. Woodworth, dau. of A. D. A. J. moved to Huntington Co. from Marion, Grant Co. and later returned to Marion where he died. He was noted for his strong temper. He appears in the 1830 Indiana Census for Allen Co. age 40 to 50.

1d1e1d5 Ryleigh Woodworth was born Aug. 1, 1782 at Salisbury, Conn. According to his old Bible dated 1816, he was "married on Saturday evening the 30th day of November 1805 to Katurah Newkirk, by Esq. Halsey." Katurah was the daughter of Henry and Julia Newkirk of Seneca, Ontario, Co. N. Y. Katurah was born June 30, 1789 in N. Y., d. Sept. 12, 1862 and is buried in "Little Cedar" Cemetery on the original land entry farm of Ryleigh, southeast of Brookville, Indiana, Franklin Co. Her mother, Julia Newkirk, died Sept. 25, 1836, age 65 years and 5 days and is buried in the same cemetery. Ryleigh and his family moved from N. Y. in 1814 to Franklin Co., Ind. where on Feb. 18, 1815 he entered W²S²E² Sec. 9 T3NR27 in Brookville Twp. where he erected a large two story stone house (still standing and in use today) and where is located the "Little Cedar" private cemetery for the family. Ryleigh appears in both the 1820 and 1830 Franklin Co., Brookville Twp. Census and his wife, Katurah, in the 1830 Census. Ryleigh was a Mason and appears of record in 1818 as a member of Harmony Lodge No. 11 at Brookville with no prior record. The Grand Lodge reports of Indiana of 1821 shows him as a member and the proceedings of 1826, page 52 shows "Ryleigh Woodworth suspended by No. 11 for non-payment of dues, Jan. 22, 1825." He was accorded a Masonic funeral. The "Journal of the Proceedings of the Executive Government of the Indiana Territory" shows Ryleigh (Ryleigh) Woodworth was commissioned Cornet of Horse of the 7th Regiment Indiana Militia on May 25, 1816. Ryleigh spent his life as a farmer on his original land entry in Franklin Co. and died Feb. 25, 1855 at Laurel, Franklin Co., at the residence of his son-in-law, J. L. Winship. He had gone there three weeks previous in hope of improving his health. He is buried in "Little Cedar" Cemetery. The children of Ryleigh and Katurah were: (a) Julianne born Oct. 22, 1806, married Nov. 15, 1828 to Jabez Iothrof Winship; (b) Elvira Maryella born May 18, 1808, married Brookbank; (c) Dyer Diliver born May 17, 1810, married Abigail St. John June 10, 1834, died Jan. 10, 1890 at Mattoon, Ill. and having served in the Civil War, he is buried in Soldiers Cemetery at Mattoon; (d) Rulda Eliza born Jan. 17, 1812, married June 24, 1834 Hadley Johnson; (e) Caroline born Jan. 4, 1814, died Mar. 24, 1814; (f) Milo Newkirk born May 29, 1815; (g) Amanda Melvina born Apr. 17, 1817; (h) Ruby Jane born Apr. 10, 1819, married John Wilkenson; (i) Edwin Ruthvin born June 25, 1821, died Jan. 20, 1832, buried at Little Cedar; (j) Alonso Rhos born Aug. 9, 1823, married Nov. 23, 1848 Sarah Jane Reed; (k) Riley Mortimer born Dec. 2, 1825, married Elizabeth Parvis; (l) Angelina Salma born Mar. 11, 1828, married Jan. 1, 1849 Allison Cummins; and (m) Anson Clair born Apr. 17, 1831 married Lavina Parvis.

1d1e1d5f Milo Newkirk Woodworth was born May 29, 1815 at Brookville, Ind. He was married Jan. 8, 1845 at Brookville, Ind. to Mary Ann, daughter of Benjamin and Flora (Finley) Crossland. Mary Ann Crossland was born Feb. 5, 1820 in Bracken Co., Ky., died Feb. 18, 1924, age 96 years and 13 days and is buried in cemetery at Ashmore, Ill. About 1864 Milo sold the farm entered by his father in Franklin Co., Ind. and moved to Coles County, Ill. about four miles west of Ashmore, where he continued his life as a farmer and where he died May 29, 1883. He is buried in the cemetery at Ashmore. The children of Milo and Mary Ann, all born in Franklin Co., Indiana are: (1) Adalbert Thomas Corwin born Oct. 27, 1845, married Dec. 24, 1867 to Minerva Lang and died Sept. 4, 1901, buried at Ashmore; (2) Luzerne Zachary Taylor born Mar. 11, 1847, married Aug. 30, 1871 to Mary Hardin, died Feb. 19, 1927 buried Mattoon, Ill.; (3) Floretta Katurah born July 26, 1848, married Sept. 10, 1874 to Hezebiab Allamang, died Feb. 12, 1920; buried at Ashmore; (4) Alice Jane born Mar. 14, 1850, married Aug. 30, 1868 to John Bacon, died Sept. 10, 1925; (5) Ann Eliza born Oct. 16, 1852, married Wm. Hardin, died April 14, 1873; (6) Ida Elvira born Sept. 6, 1854, married April 7, 1872 to Calvin Jacob Brewer, died June 25, 1912; (7) Florence Rosebell born Nov. 7, 1856, died March 10, 1864, buried in "Little Cedar"; (8) Mary Amanda born Oct. 25, 1859, died March 17, 1864, buried "Little Cedar"; (9) James Milo Ruthvin born Sept. 17, 1861, married Sept. 7, 1884 Ella Bates; and (10) Juliette Ella born Feb. 17, 1864, married John Mitchell, Sept. 8, 1886.

1d1e1d5g Ida Elvira Woodworth was born Sept. 6, 1854 on the old Raleigh Woodworth farm in Franklin Co. near Brookville, married April 7, 1872 to Calvin Jacob Brewer, a farmer, at Ashmore, Ill. She died June 25, 1912 at the home of her son, J. Vernon in Terre Haute, Indiana and is buried at Ashmore, Ill. She was a favorite grandchild of her grandmother Flora Crossland. The children of Ida and Calvin are: (a) Charles Ulysses Brewer; (b) John Milo Brewer; (c) John Vernon Brewer; (d) Anna Ethel Brewer; (e) Daisy Melissa Brewer; and (f) Warren Harold Brewer.

Reference: History of Yates Co., N. Y. Vol. 1 (Cleveland); Vital Records of Lebanon, Conn.; Vital Records of R. I. (Arnold); Probate Records of Williamstown, Conn. (for Lebanon) and of Canandaigua, N. Y. (for Ontario Co.); Seneca, Ontario Co. N. Y.; Pioneers (Popel); Deane History of Brittain; Descendants of Walter Woodworth 1896 (W. A. Woodworth); Thomas Hutton of Barnstable and Some of His Descendants; U. S. Pension Records; Conn. in the Revolution; Family Records; 1820 and 1830 Census Records, Indiana; Cincinnati and Brookville Land Entry Records, Indiana; Franklin Co., Indiana history; Journal of the Proceedings of the Executive Government of the Indiana Territory; History of Huntington Co., Indiana.

C O P Y

Certified Copy of Marriage License and Return
of
Milow Woodworth and Mary Ann Croslin

State of Indiana, Franklin County, SS:

To any person duly authorized to solemnize marriage in the county aforesaid. You are hereby empowered to join together in bonds of Matrimony Milow Woodworth and Mary Ann Croslin and in so doing this shall be you sufficient voucher.

Witness, Robert John, clerk of our Franklin Circuit Court (seal) and its seal this 8th day of January A. D. 1845.

Robert John clk. F.C.C.

Here follows the return in the above case filed in the Clerk's Office on the 15th day of January A.D. 1845.

Milow Woodworth and Mary Ann Croslin were duly joined together in marriage by me on the 8th day of January 1845.

R. L. Robinson
Minister of the Gospel

CLERK'S CERTIFICATE

State of Indiana, County of Franklin, SS:

I, Henry J. Meyer, Clerk of the Circuit Court within and for said county and State, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true, correct and complete copy of what it purports to be, a copy, as the same appears of record in Marriage Record No. 5, page 354, thereof, of the Marriage Records of the Franklin Circuit Court of Indiana, of which said records I am the sole and legal custodian.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I hereunder set my hand and affix the official seal of said Court, at the Clerk's office in the town of Brookville, Indiana on this the 23rd day of December, 1932.

(Signed) Henry J. Meyer
Clerk of the Franklin Circuit Court

S E A L

GRAVESTONES "LITTLE CEDAR" CEMETERY ON WOODWORTH FARM
S. E. of Brookville, Ind.

Name	Died	Age or Born
Edwin R., son of R. & R. Woodworth	Jan. 20, 1832	10 yrs. 6 mo. 26d.
Hadley Woodworth Johnson	Dec. 16, 1842	December 17, 1840
Juliet Elvira	Aug. 26, 1843	December 28, 1833
Children of Hadley & Eliza Johnson (front)	Aug. 10, 1835	August 10, 1835 (back)
	June 19, 1843	June 19, 1843 (back)
Ryleigh Woodworth	Feb. 25, 1855	72 yrs. 6 mo. 23d.
Keturah, wife of Ryleigh Woodworth	Sept. 18, 1862	73 yrs. 2 mo. 12d.
Julia " " Henry Newkirk	Sept. 25, 1836	66 yr. 5d.
Emmit W., son of A. E. & S. J. Woodworth	Dec. 4, 1844	2 mo. 12d.
Anson P., son of J. L. & Juliann Winship	Feb. 16, 1833	in 4th year
Julitta, dau. of " " "	Sept. 29, 1845	2 yr. 9 mo. 3d.
Florence R., dau. of Milo N. & Mary Woodworth	March 10, 1864	Nov. 7, 1856
Mary A. " " " "	March 17, 1861	October 23, 1859

WOODWORTH
1820 Census - Indiana

Pg.	Name	County	Twp.	Males										Females										Remarks
				0	10	15	18	20	25	30	35	40	45	0	10	15	18	20	25	30	35	40	45	
169	Riley Woodworth	Franklin	Brookville	2				1				4	1			1						Land Entry 1		
181	Joseph " "	"	"	1	2					1					1				1			Pro. of Dyer?		
191	Dyer " "	"	"							1		1							1			Land Entry 5, 6, 7		
224	Artome D. " "	"	Posey	3	1				1			3	1			1						Land Entry 2		
26	Eze " "	Delaware		3	2			1	1			3	1	2		1								

1830 Census - Indiana

Pg.	Name	County	Twp.	Males-Age-Females										Remarks								
				0	10	15	18	20	25	30	35	40	45		0	10	15	18	20	25	30	35
638	Ryleigh Woodworth	Franklin		1	2		1	1				1	2		1	1			1			Land Entry 1
	Corneli'y " "	Payette		1				1				1	1			1						
86	Marriam " "	"		2			1	1				1			1	1						
310	Daniel " "	Greene									1										1	
314	Lamon " "	"		1				1				2				1						
44	Samuel D. " "	Hendolph	West River	3	1			3	1							1						
570	Murray " "	Delaware	Mississaug							1						1						
703	A. E. " "	Allen					1	2	1						1			1				Land Entry 2
	Limon " "	Parke						1				1				1						
800	Wm. " "	"		1		1			1			2	1			2						
423	Ezra " "	Vermillion				2	1			1		1	1	1						1		

Land Entries - Indiana

<u>County-Township</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>T & R</u>
1 Franklin Co.--Brookville	Ryleigh Woodworth	Feb. 18, 1815	W ¹ S ¹ N ¹ -9	T12NR2W
2 " " "	Artema D. "	Apr. 2, 1817	E ¹ N ¹ W ¹ -26	T12NR12E
3 " " "	" "	Dec. 17, 1811	S ¹ W ¹ -26	"
4 " " "	Benjamin "	Apr. 4, 1831	E ¹ S ¹ E ¹ -33	T11NR13E
5 Rush Co. Union	Dyer "	Dec. 4, 1820	W ¹ N ¹ E ¹ &W ¹ -27	T14NR10E
6 " " "	" "	"	E ¹ N ¹ E ¹ -28	"
7 Fayette Co. Orange	" "	Dec. 15, 1825	W ¹ N ¹ W ¹ -1	T13NR11E

WOODWORTH & NEWKIRK

1790 Census Mass., Conn., & N. Y.

<u>State & County</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Head of Family</u>	<u>16 & over</u>	<u>Males under 16</u>	<u>Females</u>		
<u>Mass.</u>								
Berkshire	Sheffield	35	Samuel Woodworth	1	1	3		
		35	David Rileigh	1	4	3		
<u>Conn.</u>								
Windham	Lebanon	145	Walter Woodworth	2	0	2		
		146	Jeremiah Woodworth	1	1	2		
		146	Ebenezer Woodworth	1	0	3		
		146	Eliph't Woodworth	4	4	8		
		146	Swift Woodworth	1	3	4		
		146	James Woodworth	3	1	5		
		146	Jehiel Woodworth	1	1	5		
		146	Lebens Woodworth	3	0	3		
New London		124	Elisha Royce	2	2	4		
Tolland	Willington	139	Abner Woodward	1	0	1		
	Tolland	138	Elisha Woodward	2	0	2		
Windham	Ashford	140	Joseph Woodward	4	1	3		
<u>N. Y.</u>								
Albany	Ballstown	15	Joseph Woodworth	1	4	1		
		16	Deis Woodworth	1	0	6		
		16	Elisha Woodworth	1	5	4		
		17	Ames Woodworth	3	2	4		
Ulster	Marblestown	174	Henry Newkirk	3	2	1	0	2
	Montgomery	176	Jacob Newkirk	2	1	3	0	6
		176	Adam Newkirk	4	1	8		
		176	Henry Newkirk	3	0	4		
	Hurley	171	Cornelius Newkirk	1	3	4	0	8
Montgomery	Mohawk	110	Garrit Corn's Newkerk	4	0	2		
Ontario	Genesee	138	Philemon Winship	2	0	1		
	Jerusalem	138	Levi Benton	6	3	5		

Note: Willington Town lies between and adjoins Ashford Town on East and Tolland Town on West Side.

WOODWORTH

1860 Census - Franklin Co., Ind.

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Remarks</u>
Milo N. Woodworth	45	Indiana	Farmer	
Mary A. "	34	Kentucky		
Adalbert "	14			
(Son) "	13			
Flora "	12			
Alice J. "	10			
Anna E. "	7			
Julia A. "	6			
Florence R. "	3			
Mary A. "	7/12			
Benjamin Crossland	80	N. Carolina		(listed
Flora "	65	Kentucky		(with
Eliza "	23	Kentucky		(Milo N.
Keturah Woodworth	70	New York		(& Mary A.
Anson C. "	29	Indiana	Farmer	
Lavina "	25	Indiana		
Edward C. "	6			
Nancy A. "	4			
Heland V. "	2			
2 babies - twins	11 days			girl

THE NEWKIRK FAMILY OF NEW YORK AND INDIANA

The Newkirk family is an ancient one, and, like most other families of Teutonic origin, the name has undergone many changes in its long journey to its present way of spelling with but seven letters. The first authentic record of any member of this family is found in the histories of the Lower Rhine regions of Germany, there being towns named Neukirchen in both the counties of Grevenbroek and Moers.

We find the name Newkirk mentioned in a document as early as 1153 and from 1337 to 1350 many of the Newkirks were property owners in their native places in Germany. The name most generally appears as Neukirchen, and by this name we find many German arrivals in this country, even to the present day. In 1599 we find Gottfried Neukirch mentioned and Arnold Heinrich Neukirk, professor of Theology, is mentioned historically about the same time.

The writers on the subject of heraldry advise us about our shield and coat of arms. One of these writers has contributed the following to family lore:

"VAN NEUKIRCHEN, called NYVENHEIM"

"The continuous line of this very old family of Julich, begins with the ancestor John Von Neukirchen, Lord of Neurath in Oelen, who married in 1403, Anna Van Nyvenheim, heiress of Gerode, by reason of which it came to pass that their descendants bore the united names and arms of both families. From Julich the family went to the Lower Rhine, acquired in the course of time many hereditary offices, and much wealth, and furnished a number of Knights and Commanders to the German Order. One branch removed to the Netherlands, while the other remained in the Rhine region. Walter Godfried Van Neukirchen, called Nyvenheim, in the thirteenth generation of the continuous genealogies, Lord of Drieberg, Kessel, Moek and Müsschlenborg, was, by his wife, Elberyina Van Tegnagel Van Gillikum, whom he married in 1703, the ancestor of the present branch of the family living in France."

Thus it is seen that our family of ancient origin had spread to three countries, Germany, France and Holland, many centuries ago. The branch of the family to which we trace our lineage located in Holland, but at what date has not been ascertained, it is our belief however that the family had resided in Holland for more than two hundred years before our progenitor came to America.

The date of the coming of the Newkirk family to the United States is definitely fixed. Garret Cornelisse Van Nieuwkerke, who with his "Wife, boy and sucking child," arrived on the Holland ship "Moseman" April 25, 1659, was the first. He was a son of Mattheuse Cornelisse Van Nieuwkerke, of Slechtenhorst, Gelderland, Holland, born about 1600. The date of the birth of Garret has not yet been secured, but it was about 1635. He married Onieltje (Charlotte) Cornelis. Upon his arrival in this country he located at Flatbush, Long Island and secured a small tract of land which he sold March 10, 1655. This tract consisted of eighteen morgens, - thirty six acres--is in the heart of the City of Brooklyn, and there are buildings on some of it costing millions of dollars. Newkirk Street runs through the tract, and that is all that is left to show that Garret ever lived thereabouts. After selling his land at Flatbush, Garret located at Hurley, Ulster County, N.Y., where he and wife died.

Johan Henrich Newkirchen. Among the Palatines remaining in the state of New York in 1710 was Johan Henrich Newkirchen, born 1674, married Anna Maria _____, who was born 1677. The descendants of this family mainly resided in Orange and Ulster Counties N. Y. but are now to be found in many parts of the U. S. and Canada. Of issue of Johan Henrich (John Henry) and Anna Maria Newkirchen was (1.) John Newkirk born 1699 in Germany.

1 John Newkirk, born 1699 in Germany, died 1777, married Geertje Klaarwater who died 1771. Among issue, all baptised at Walikill now Montgomery Co. N. Y., was (a) Henrich.

1a Henrich Newkirk was perhaps born about 1720 and married after 1740. Issue: (1) Captain John and (2) Henry.

1a1 Captain John Newkirk born Jan. 17, 1752, died June 2, 1840, married first May 1, 1776 Sarah Van Zueren who died April 26, 1786. Married second Mrs (Vail) Taylor. Married third about 1837 Mrs. Ruth (Knoff) Tuttil born about 1765 who died April 24, 1845.

Issue: (a) Henry 1777, (b) Jacobus 1780, (c) Cornelius 1782, (d) Leah 1784, and (e) Sarah 1788.

1a1a Henry Newkirk born August 2, 1777, died March 6, 1859, married May 27, 1802 Frances Reeves, born April 30, 1782 died March 4, 1830.

Issue: (1) Katurah 1803, (2) John S., (3) Elijah R., (4) John, (5) Sally, (6) Catherine, (7) Leah, (8) Abraham, (9) Henry B., (10) Hannah, (11) Fanny, (12) Samuel, (13) Aseneth.

1a1b Jacobus Newkirk born February 23, 1780, went west and never heard from.

1a1c Cornelius Newkirk born March 23, 1782, died December 4, 1842, married first Ruth Smith, who died Nov. 26, 1819. Married second July 4, 1821, Susan Hovey.

Issue: (1) Maria, (2) Francis, (3) Maria, (4) Nancy B., (5) Ruth A., (6) Catharine, (7) John E., (8) Henry V. K., (9) Elizabeth.

1ald Lean Newkirk born March 12, 1784, died December 22, 1808, married October 17, 1807 Capt. George Smith, born March 1, 1780 near Bloomingburg N. Y. Issue: (1) Melanton Smith, (2) George W. Smith, (3) Jane Smith, (4) Maria Smith, (5) Theodore W. Smith, (6) Sally Ann Smith, (7) Samuel Smith, (8) John D. Smith.

1ale Saran Newkirk born July 16, 1788, died April 3, 1791.

1alal Katurah Newkirk born March 31, 1803, died May 2, 1890, married July 28, 1821 Jacob D. Stringham born August 17, 1795, died June 17, 1873. Issue:

- (a) Priscilla S. Stringham born January 11, 1822, died Oct. 15, 1833.
- (b) Electra Stringham born Jan. 11, 1824, died July 14, 1864, married _____ Case, no children.
- (c) Abigail W. Stringham born Nov. 22, 1825, died April 1, 1900, married Oct. 18, 1860 Nelson Berry born July 31, 1806, died March 15, 1830, no children.
- (d) Daniel H. Stringham born _____, died Aug. 14, 1827.
- (e) Moses M. Stringham born Feb. 24, 1829, died Nov. 24, 1858.
- (f) Amanda D. Stringham born Aug. 11, 1831, died Oct. 27, 1913, married July 8, 1857 Luke P. Whitcomb, born December 8, 1820 died April 5, 1885, 3 children.
- (g) Francis C. Stringham born July 16, 1833, died Jan. 20, 1900, married _____ McCrosky, died Sept. 2, 1882, no children.
- (h) Sarah C. Stringham born July 30, 1835, married George Maxson.
- (i) Mary E. Stringham born Oct. 2, 1837, died Oct. 8, 1843.
- (j) Minerva S. Stringham born Apr. 18, 1838, died Apr. 18, 1839.
- (k) Wm. A. Stringham born Mar. 26, 1841, died May 5, 1864.
- (l) Harriet W. Stringham born Mar. 12, 1843, died Oct. 21, 1843.
- (m) Emily P. Stringham born Feb. 3, 1845, married Feb. 20, 1867, Wm. Champlin, born Oct. 6, 1836.
- (n) James A. Stringham born May 29, 1847 and died July 21, 1906.

1ala2 John S. Newkirk born Feb. 7, 1805, died Mar. 10, 1809.

1ala3 Elijah R. Newkirk born March 22, 1807, died Dec. 11, 1887, married Margaret Brown or Weller who died Sept. 29, 1891. No children.

1ala4 John Newkirk born Feb. 10, 1809, died Apr. 3, 1809.

1ala5 Sally M. Newkirk born Feb. 15, 1810, died 1865, married Wilson Rath. No children.

1ala6 Catherine G. Newkirk born June 6, 1812, died Nov. 9, 1854.

1ala7 Lean Newkirk born June 6, 1812, died Aug. 22, 1815.

1ala8 Aaron W. Newkirk born Dec. 12, 1814, died Aug. 21, 1901, married Nov. 30, 1839 Adline Stickney born Oct. 6, 1813, died 1906. Issue:

- (a) Frederick S. Newkirk born Jan. 15, 1842, died Oct. 29, 1911, married May 27, 1868 to Cabelle Hasbrouck born Jan. 8, 1819, died Jan. 14, 1895. 3 children.
- (b) Clement B. Newkirk born Dec. 26, 1844, died May 1920, married Apr. 2, 1873 Mary L. Seybolt born June 13, 1845, died June 24, 1913. 3 children.
- (c) Mary F. Newkirk born Aug. 21, 1846, married Dec. 26, 1872 David S. Strong born Feb. 14, 1850, 3 children.
- (d) Charles H. Newkirk born Mar. 1, 1850, married first Feb. 26, 1871 Ellen J. Wakeman, died Jan. 11, 1903. Married second Sept. 27, 1905 Sarah K. Skinner born Oct. 27, 1856, 4 children.
- (e) Venti Newkirk born Apr. 15, 1853, married Oct. 23, 1872, Edgar A. Hawthorn, died Oct. 27, 1906, 6 children.

1ala9 Henry B. Newkirk born Sept. 19, 1816, died May 12, 1895, married Jan. 13, 1842 Christine C. Lockwood born July 17, 1817. Issue:

- (a) Charles B. Newkirk born June 29, 1841, died June 30, 1845.
- (b) Saran L. Newkirk born Sept. 18, 1846, died May 30, 1881.

1ala10 Hannah Newkirk born Feb. 27, 1819, died Apr. 2, 1854, married James McCrosky. Issue:

- (a) Evaline McCrosky born _____, died Jan. 30, 1863.

1ala11 Fanny Newkirk born Feb. 27, 1819, married Fulton Comfort. No children.

1ala12 Samuel D. Newkirk born Nov. 18, 1820, died Apr. 24, 1901, married first Dec. 21, 1815 Anna Benedict born June 18, 1827, died Jan. 17, 1886. Married second Dec. 21, 1868 Mrs _____. Issue:

- (a) Catherine J. Newkirk, died in infancy.
- (b) Ella Newkirk born May 8, 1851, married Feb. 26, 1873 Francis Cameron, 6 children.
- (c) Edith B. Newkirk, died in infancy.
- (d) John W. Newkirk, born July 31, 1857, died June 30, 1917.
- (e) Hannah W. Newkirk born Sept. 17, 1861 married Oct. 5, 1893 Charles G. Holmes, 1 child.

1ala13 Agneth D. Newkirk born Nov. 18, 1820, married first Mar. 13, 1831 Harmon Brown. Married second Alfred Wood. Married third Elijah Tucker. Issue:

- (a) Catharine Ann Brown, born Oct. 6, 1842, married Nov. 2, 1867 George F. Seybolt.

1alc1 Sarah Newkirk born Mar. 15, 1811, died 1877, married 1840 Horace Tenney, who died Nov. 26, 1880.
Issue:

- (a) James H. Tenney born Feb. 22, 1842, married May 2, 1882 Ruth Seeley, 2 children.
- (b) Cornelius N. Tenney married Feb. 13, 1880 Virginia Abbott, 4 children.
- (c) Theodore S. Tenney born Oct. 1845 died Apr. 16, 1905, married about 1880 Nell Williams. No children.
- (d) Sarah A. Tenney born 1849, married Sept. 11, 1872 _____, born July 22, 1846, one child.
- (e) Nancy M. Tenney married _____ King.

1alc2 Francis Newkirk born Jan. 24, 1813, died Sept. 30, 1862, married Mar. 3, 1852 _____ Purdy. No children.

1alc3 Maria Newkirk born June 26, 1815, died Jan. 7, 1901, married Sept. 29, 183____, Braddock Decker born Oct. 9, 1809, died Apr. 15, 1870. Issue:

- (a) Ruth Decker, born 1838, died Sept. 14, 1893, married Virgil Godfrey. 4 children.
- (b) Cornelius H. Decker.
- (c) William H. Decker, born Apr. 24, 1842.
- (d) Andrew S. Decker, born Apr. 15, 1845, married Feb. 20, 1872 Emma Huse born Mar 21, _____, 4 children.
- (e) Helen T. Decker.
- (f) Sarah F. Decker, born Apr. 8, 1852, died Jan. 20, 1894. Married Dec. 1, 1873 Charles Hultslander born Aug. 10, 1847, 4 children.

1alc4 Nancy B. Newkirk born Mar. 29, 1817, married _____ McNeal.

1alc5 Ruth A. Newkirk born June 20, 1819, died Dec. 24, 1896, married Sept. 13, 1849 Wm. Young McVey born Dec. 15, 1825 and died Jan. 19, 1907. Issue:

- (a) Richardson H. McVey born Apr. 3, 1853.
- (b) Wm. H. McVey born Mar. 26, 1856, died Feb. 11, 1882.
- (c) Sarah F. McVey born Aug. 21, 1858, married Apr. 9, 1879 Andrew X. Wade born Aug. 10, 1845, died Apr. 10, 1915, 4 children.
- (d) George W. McVey born June 13, 1860.
- (e) Charles McVey born Sept. 8, 1862, and died young.
- (f) James G. McVey born Jan. 8, 1867, married May 15, 1901 Phebe L. Vanderhoof born Nov. 2, 1872. No children.

1alc6 Catharine Newkirk born Apr. 1822, died Feb. 22, _____, married _____ Jewel. Issue:

- (a) Susan Jewell married _____ Farrington.

1alc7 John K. Newkirk died about age nine.

1alc8 Henry V. K. Newkirk born Oct. 8, 1825, died Mar. 25, 1883, married Mar. 13, 1858 Sarah Ellen McVey born July 25, 1832, died July 1, 1895. Issue:

- (a) Mary F. Newkirk born Oct. 16, 1859, married Feb. 22, 1888 Robert P. Sears born June 27, 1857, 2 children.
- (b) Cornelius Newkirk born Nov. 15, 1862, married Dec. 17, 1890 Lizzie Cochrane who died Aug. 11, 1900.
- (c) Anna C. Newkirk born Feb. 10, 1865.
- (d) Henry V. Newkirk born Jan. 3, 1868, died Apr. 15, 1916.
- (e) Sarah E. Newkirk born Feb. 7, 1872, married Nov. 13, 1911 Henry F. Frost, born Aug. 16, 1849.
- (f) Jane E. Newkirk born Jan. 18, 1874, died Apr. 1, 1914, married Aug. 9, 1898 Albert S. Embler born Sept. 7, 1870, 4 children.

1alc9 Elizabeth Newkirk married _____ McVey. Issue:

- (a) James McVey.

1ald1 Melanton Smith born Feb. 14, 1808, died Aug. 25, 1883 4 A.M., married Nov. 18, 1830 Amanda Haxting, born May 14, 1811, died Mar. 28, 1886. Issue:

- (a) Mary Ann Smith born Oct. 12, 1831 married Nov. 7, 1850 Norman C. Wafes born Feb. 3, 1827, died May 17, 1903. Issue: (1) Edson S. Smith born Aug. 8, 1851, died Apr. 27, 1915, married first Dec. 8, 1871 Mary F. Smith born Feb. 8, 1848, died Dec. 8, 1892. Married second Feb. 3, 1894, Alice F. Hapgood. No children.
- (b) Helen M. Smith born Dec. 29, 1832, died Jan. 30, 1909, married Mar. 25, 1857 Ira W. Oakley. Issue: (1) Charles P. Oakley born Jan. 1, 1858 unmarried; (2) Mary Jane Oakley born Oct. 11, 1861, married Nov. 26, 1880 Patrick J. Hayden born Apr. 16, 1856, six children; (3) Georgiana Oakley born Dec. 29, 1863 died Apr. 4, 1890, married Nov. 29, 1887 Frederick O'Neil born July 18, 1859, no children.
- (c) George Smith born Dec. 16, 1834, married Mar. 10, 1857 Abby J. Horton born Oct. 10, 1840. Issue: (1) Emma Smith born Mar. 29, 1859, married Mar. 9, 1882 Charles S. Miller born Oct. 15, 1850, five children. (2) Charles H. Smith born Oct. 18, 1861, married June 5, 1889 Minnie A. Hollands born Oct. 5, 1866, four children; (3) Mary Ada Smith born Aug. 29, 1864; (4) Jennie E. Smith born June 3, 1867, died Nov. 21, 1880; (5) Dr. Alfred K. Smith, born Oct. 1, 1869, married July 7, 1898 Kittie Anderson born Jan. 14, 1875, one child; (6) Cora G. Smith born Dec. 5, 1871, married May 4, 1894 Andrew Allen born Mar. 10, 1862, two children; (7) George A. Smith born Sept. 23, 1879 married Feb. 24, 1904 Grace O'Neil born Dec. 11, 1877, no children.



- (d) Dr. Charles H. Smith born Feb. 13, 1836, died Dec. 29, 1859.
- (e) Clement B. Smith born May __, 1845, died 1845.
- (f) Augusta B. Smith born July 21, 1846, married _____ Fell.

1ald2 George Washington Smith born Sept. 6, 1809, died June 22, 1861, married Nov. 7, 1836 May Tyler Hovey born Nov. 24, 1814, died Mar. 11, 1885. Issue:

- (a) Satira Augusta Smith born Nov. 8, 1837, married May 5, 1861 Calvin Whipple born Nov. 22, 1829, died Mar. 27, 1882. Issue: (1) Frances Acelle Whipple born May 10, 1862 married Sept. 7, 1885 Dr. Lucius P. Deming, of Syracuse, N. Y., one child; (2) Frederick Eli Whipple born Jan. 22, 1864 married June 10, 1886 Isabelle M. Ruland, two children; (3) George Mason Whipple born Sept. 21, 1867, married June 29, 1897 Sadie M. Moulton born Dec. 25, 1869, died Jan. 7, 1901, no children; (4) Clarence M. Whipple born Aug. 25, 1870 married June 8, 1898 Gertrude May Woods born July 28, 1873, four children.
- (b) Ophelia Jane Smith born Sept. 17, 1839, died Mar. 17, 1915, married Sept. 7, 1859 Orson Payne Beardsley born July 9, 1833, died Nov. 13, 1902. Issue: (1) Adoa Opnelia Beardsley born May 2, 1861, died Nov. 26, 1875; (2) Reno Orson Beardsley born Sept. 30, 1862, died July 31, 1884; (3) Roscoe Victor Beardsley born Dec. 23, 1870, died Jan. 31, 1877; and (4) Jessie M. Beardsley born Feb. 6, 1875, married Mar. 22, 1895 John J. Read born Oct. 22, 1865, one child.
- (c) Mary Catherine Smith born Sept. 9, 1843, died Jan. 9, 1884, married Oct. 5, 1875 Albert Louis Hossuth Field born July 15, 1851, died Dec. 20, 1895. Issue: (1) George Albert Field born Dec. 15, 1878.
- (d) Julia Frances Smith born Mar. 23, 1848, married Nov. 14, 1870 Sanford Wordon Greene, born Feb. 23, 1847. Issue: (1) Mable Aupert Greene born Apr. 29, 1875, married Jan. 1, 1896 Herbert Lucius Aldrick, 2 children died infants; (2) Charles Smith Greene born Oct. 10, 1876 married June 6, 1905 Jessie K. Taylor born Apr. 3, 1880, no children; (3) Gertrude Emily Greene, born Apr. 15, 1894, married Nov. 14, 1906 Jonas DeVos Lidell born May 2, 1882, no children; (4) Clifford Edwin Greene born Apr. 15, 1884, married Sept. 1, 1908 Grace Taft, 2 children.
- (e) Marius Decatur Smith born Apr. 22, 1851, died Oct. 4, 1881.
- (f) William Augustus Smith born Sept. 10, 1854, died Sept. 24, 1861.
- (g) Edwin Lewis Smith born May 23, 1856, married Sept. 7, 1882 Virginia Louise McGuire born Feb. 12, 1862. Issue: (1) Leela Marian Smith born June 9, 1884 married June 24, 1903 Earl George Dedrick born Oct. 4, 1883, one child; (2) Edith Louise Smith born Sept. 6, 1886, married Jan. 1, 1912 Richard Down, no children; (3) Harley Edwin Smith, born Oct. 4, 1890, married Aug. 5, 1913 Gertrude Wolcott, one child; (4) Bernice Edna Smith, born Jan. 23, 1896; (5) Virginia Newkirk Smith born Feb. 15, 1902.

1ald3 Jane Smith born Jan. 27, 1812, died May 3, 1812.

1ald4 Maria Smith born Mar. 4, 1813, died July 26, 1898, married James W. Smith who died about 1895. Issue:

- (a) Catherine Anne Smith born about 1831, died young.
- (b) Samuel Smith born about 1833.
- (c) Mary Frances Smith born about 1835, married _____ Wyt, no children.
- (d) Theodore Smith, born about 1837.
- (e) Roberta Smith, married D. L. Sturgess.

1ald5 Theodore V. Smith born Feb. 8, 1816, died Apr. 15, 1865, unmarried.

1ald6 Sally Ann Smith born Nov. 15, 1818, died Jan. 21, 1860, unmarried.

1ald7 Samuel Smith born Oct. 2, 1821, died Nov. 5, 1832.

1ald8 John D. Smith born Aug. 12, 1824, died Mar. 24, 1894, married Sept. 6, 1843 Elsie Ann Price born Mar. 30, 1824, died May 5, 1906. Issue:

- (a) Sarah F. Smith, born Oct. 13, 1847, married May 1, 1874 Wm. Buys born Sept. 16, 1842. Issue: (1) Stella May Buys born July 24, 1877, married Sept. 3, 1902, Frank Hunter born Sept. 22, 1870, one child; (2) Clara Etta Buys, born June 21, 1880, married Sept. 12, 1906 Frank E. Ridgeway, born June 4, 1883, one child.
- (b) George F. Smith born Dec. 22, 1850, married Feb. 27, 1876 Carrie Moe born Apr. 7, 1853. Issue: (1) Frederick J. Smith born Feb. 11, 1877, married Sept. 24, 1899 Rachel Coan, born Aug. 10, 1872, no children; (2) Guy B. Smith born Apr. 21, 1878, married Apr. 26, 1899 Addie C. Morgan born Aug. 1, 1879, one child; (3) Edna F. Smith born Dec. 25, 1879, married Nov. 11, 1909 Harry W. Mason, born June 27, 1877, one child; (4) Walter E. Smith, born Oct. 3, 1881, married July 3, 1907, Hattie M. Sackett born Dec. 7, 1884, one child; (5) Bertha E. Smith born Nov. 29, 1883, married Jan. 20, 1907 St. Clair Lake, born Mar. 14, 1883, one child; (6) Carrie L. Smith, born June 25, 1885, died Dec. 29, 1887; (7) Harold M. Smith born Mar. 15, 1898.
- (c) Catherine A. Smith born Feb. 17, 1853, married July 19, 1876 Charles M. Mallory born Dec. 7, 1850. Issue: (1) Francis J. Mallory born Apr. 23, 1877, died Nov. 25, 1880; (2) Grace S. Mallory born Sept. 24, 1878, died Feb. 15, 1880; (3) Melvern S. Mallory born Dec. 24, 1883; (4) Mabel A. Mallory born June 23, 1890.
- (d) Washington S. Smith born Oct. 26, 1854, married July 25, 1884 May Agnes Fitzsimmons born June 10, 1867. Issue: (1) Wm. E. Smith, born June 10, 1885, married Ladye Lewis; (2) Francis D. Smith born Nov. 11, 1888; (3) Edith M. Smith, born Sept. 17, 1892; (4) Elsie V. Smith, born May 30, 1900.
- (e) Mary E. Smith, born Feb. 15, 1857, married Nov. 17, 1878, Calvin Daniels born Aug. 3, 1851. Issue: (1) Bessie A. Daniels, born Nov. 17, 1879, married July 9, 1904 Adin D. Southwick, one child; (2) Ray S. Daniels, born Aug. 6, 1882, unmarried.

1a2 Henry Newkirk married Agnes (Anna) White. Issue: (a) Agnetje 1754; (b) Geertje 1756; (c) Gabel 1756; (d) James 1760; (e) May 1762; (f) Hendrick or Henry Conckright 1767; (g) James 1771.

1a2a Agnetje Newkirk baptised Jan. 13, 1754, may have died young.

1a2b Geertje Newkirk, baptised Feb. 3, 1756, died young perhaps and unmarried.

1a2c Gabel Newkirk, baptised Feb. 24, 1756, married John Anderson. Issue: (1) Clem Anderson, lived at Ft. Jervis, N. Y.

1a2d James Newkirk, baptised July 6, 1760, died young.

1a2e May Newkirk, baptised Apr. 22, 1762, married first James Young and second George Embler. Issue: (1) Sally Young, baptised July 30, 1780; (2) Luca Young, baptised Dec. 16, 1781; (3) Cati Young, baptised July 3, 1783; (4) Catharine Embler, baptised Apr. 3, 1785; (5) John Embler, born July 5, 1788; (6) Henry Embler, born Jan. 1, 1791; (7) Grey Embler, born Nov. 18, 1793.

1a2f Hendrick or Henry Conckright Newkirk was baptised, probably at Walikill, N. Y., June 21, 1767 and died in Hamilton Co., Ohio, 1839. Married Julia Anna Taylor, born Sept. 20, 1770 who died Sept. 25, 1836, Franklin Co., Indiana, and is buried in the old Woodworth family cemetery southeast of Brookville, Ind. Issue: (1) Katurah, (2) Temperance, (3) Abraham Taylor, (4) Absolom, (5) Malinda, (6) Charles G., (7) Cornelius S., (8) Artima Doris W., (9) Mary Ann, (10) Sarah V., (11) Elizabeth.

On page 79 Historical Atlas of Franklin Co, Ind., (1882) Mr. McClure states: "The last Indian I ever saw in the county was about 1819 or 1820. Wm. West, James Stuckey and I had been in Brookville and when we got back as far as Ryleigh Woodworth's there were two Indians there wanting to see Woodworth about a horse trade they had made with him. They alleged he had cheated them but Woodworth was not to be found. Mrs. Woodworth (Katurah) and the children were dreadfully frightened and had sent to her father, Henry Newkirk, a heavy-set man about sixty years of age, who lived near Woodworth's on the hill. We soon saw him coming down the hill as fast as he could. He had on a pair of heavy stogg boots, about the first there had been in the county. I thought he ran very strong but not fast, and made a great deal of noise with his boots and was out of wind. He walked right into one of the Indians without any ceremony and down went the Indian. The latter soon got out of the old man's clutches and was up and drew a large knife and flourished it about. West and Stuckey interfered."

At the time Ryleigh Woodworth and Katurah Newkirk were married, Nov. 30, 1805, her parents lived at Seneca, Ontario County, New York.

1a2f1 Katurah Newkirk born June 30, 1789 in N. Y. died Sept. 12, 1862 in Franklin Co., Ind., married Nov. 30, 1805 Ryleigh Woodworth born Aug. 1, 1782, died Feb. 24, 1855, Franklin Co., Indiana. Issue:

(a) Julianna Woodworth born Oct. 22, 1806, died Dec. 18, 1866, married Nov. 15, 1828 Jabez Lathrop Winship, lived at Laurel, Ind. Issue: (1) Sarah J. Winship, born Oct. 15, 1839, married July 13, 1863, Martin Dunham, born Oct. 10, 1836, one child.

(b) Elvira Mervilla Woodworth, born May 16, 1808, married Brookbank.

(c) Dyer Dilivan Woodworth, born May 17, 1810, died Dec. 15, 1891, married June 10, 1834 Abigail St. John, born Mar. 25, 1812. Issue: (1) Martha J. Woodworth, born Apr. 2, 1834, married Oct. 29, 1854 John House, born Oct. 22, 1834, died Apr. 7, 1908, 6 children; (2) Edwin Ruthvin Woodworth, born Apr. 21, 1837, married Mary J. St. John, 8 children; (3) Daniel St. John Woodworth, born Sept. 14, 1839, died near Danville, Ill., married Nov. 5, 1865, Mary E. Shoe, born Apr. 26, 1846, 9 children; (4) Samuel D. Woodworth, born Oct. 18, 1841, buried at Newman, Ill., married Feb. 26, 1865, Martha O. Oman, 10 children; (5) Henry C. Woodworth, born Oct. 16, 1844, died in Army during Civil War; (6) Ruby Ann Woodworth born Mar. 8, 1847; (7) Mary E. Woodworth, born June 18, 1849, died at Mattoon, Ill., married June 5, 1870 Joseph Gilbert, 8 children; (8) Matilda C. Woodworth, born Oct. 22, 1851.

(d) Eliza Huldah Woodworth, born Jan. 17, 1812, died Jan. 6, 1878, married June 24, 1834 Hadley Johnson. Issue: (1) Anna E. Johnson, born 1836, married Nov. 30, 1859, James C. Irving, 3 children; (2) Marietta Johnson, born July 19, 1843, died Jan. 4, 1886, married Nov. 25, 1861, Richard M. McMurry, born Dec. 27, 1832, died Oct. 13, 1915, 4 children; (3) Adah E. Johnson, born Oct. 11, 1845, married Sept. 8, 1868, Frances U. Kelley, born Jan. 18, 1843, 10 children; (4) Douglass E. Johnson, born May 4, 1849, married Sept. 4, 1874, Anna E. Brown, one child, and (5) Indiana L. Johnson, born Aug. 16, 1854, married June 27, 1882 George H. Price, born Sept. 19, 1852, 3 children.

(e) Caroline Woodworth, born Jan. 4, 1814, died Mar. 24, 1814;

(f) Milo Newkirk Woodworth born May 29, 1815, died May 29, 1883, married Jan. 8, 1845, Mary Ann Groselin, born Feb. 5, 1826, died Feb. 18, 1924. Issue: (1) Adelbert T. C. Woodworth, born Oct. 27, 1845, died Feb. 7, 1901, married Dec. 24, 1867, Minerva A. Feernance, 7 children; (2) L. Z. Taylor Woodworth, born Mar. 10, 1847, died Feb. 19, 1927, married Aug. 30, 1871, Mary F. Harding, 3 children; (3) Floretta Katurah Woodworth, born July 26, 1848, died Feb. 12, 1920, married Sept. 10, 1874 Hezekiah Allemang, born Aug. 17, 1847, 6 children; (4) Alice Jane Woodworth, born Mar. 14, 1850 died Sept. 10, 1925, married Aug. 30, 1868, John Bacon, 10 children; (5) Anna E. Woodworth, born Oct. 16, 1852, died Apr. 14, 1873, married, Sept. 1871, Wm. H. Hardin, died 1908, one child; (6) Ida Elvira Woodworth, born Sept. 6, 1854, died June 25, 1912, married Apr. 7, 1872 Calvin J. Brewer, born July 25, 1851, died, June 1, 1936, 6 children; (7) Florence R. Woodworth, born 1856, died 1864; (8) Mary Amanda Woodworth, born 1859, died 1864; (9) Janca Milo Ruthvin Woodworth, born Sept. 17, 1861, married Sept. 7, 1884, Ella Bates, 12 children; (10) Julietta Ella Woodworth, born Feb. 17, 1864, married Sept. 8, 1886 John Mitchell, 7 children.

(g) Amanda Melvina Woodworth, born Apr. 17, 1817.

- (h) Ruby A. Woodworth born Apr. 10, 1819, married John Wilkinson.
- (j) Edwin Ruthvin Woodworth born Jan. 25, 1821, died Jan. 20, 1832.
- (k) Alonzo Enos Woodworth born Aug. 9, 1823, died Feb. 9, 1903, married Nov. 23, 1848 Sarah Jane Reed, born Dec. 15, 1831, died Jan. 12, 1888. Issue: (1) Williber E. Woodworth, born Sept. 23, 1849, died Dec. 4, 1849; (2) Justan H. Woodworth, born Dec. 29, 1850, died Mar. 30, 1909, married Sept. 16, 1873, Laura A. James, born Sept. 15, 1846, died July 18, 1891, 4 children; (3) Indiana M. Woodworth, born Jan. 11, 1852, died Oct. 1, 1860, (4) Sumerville A. E. Woodworth, born Jan. 26, 1855, died Apr. 6, 1895, married Nov. 2, 1882 Mary J. Dern, born Oct. 6, 1858; 3 children; (5) Sarah M. R. Woodworth, born Apr. 11, 1837, died Sept. 26, 1860; (6) Belle A. Woodworth, born Dec. 20, 1858, died Dec. 3, 1886; Capitola N. Woodworth, born Sept. 13, 1860, died Aug. 20, 1862; (7) Herbert D. Woodworth, born Aug. 18, 1862, died Dec. 2, 1862; (8) Wm. R. Woodworth, born May 14, 1864; (9) Elbert H. Woodworth, born Feb. 15, 1866, married Oct. 18, 1893 Eliza A. Cole, lives at Lafayette, Ind. no children; (10) Arthur N. Woodworth, born Jan. 9, 1868, married Sept. 13, 1893 Ida J. Miller, no children; (11) Florence E. Woodworth, born May 3, 1869, married Oct. 14, 1886 Arthur O. Winans, 6 children; (12) Alma Woodworth, born Apr. 21, 1871, died Apr. 8, 1891.
- (m) Riley Mortimer Woodworth, born Dec. 2, 1825, married Elizabeth Parvis, lived in Kansas.
- (n) Angeline Selma Woodworth, born Mar. 11, 1828, married Jan. 11, 1849, Allison Cummins, born Oct. 22, 1824, died Nov. 10, 1918. Issue: (1) Anna Cummins, married _____ Everett; (2) Ella A. Cummins, born Nov. 11, 1854, married Feb. 25, 1873 John W. Everetts; (3) Minnie Cummins, born Sept. 17, 1858.
- (p) Anson Clair Woodworth, born Apr. 17, 1831, married Lavina Parvis.
- 1a2f2 Temperance Newkirk, born Mar. 26, 1792, died Dec. 1, 1832, married Henderson Haggerty. Issue: (a) David Haggerty (b) Henry Haggerty, (c) William Haggerty, (d) a girl.
- 1a2f3 Abraham Taylor Newkirk, born May 16, 1793, died Oct. 6, 1890, married Dec. 16, 1815 Pamela Osborn, born Aug. 21, 1796, died May 10, 1863, Issue: (a) Mary Ann Newkirk, born Feb. 22, 1817, died Aug. 9, 1849. (b) Lydia Catherine Newkirk, born Sept. 26, 1818, died Oct. 5, 1867, married Jan. 24, 1838 Anson Higley born Nov. 13, 1811, died Feb. 8, 1894. Issue: (1) Mary Pamela Higley, born Feb. 22, 1840, married Mar. 16, 1865 Milton M. Brown, one child; (2) Sarah Ellen Higley, born Apr. 12, 1842, died Oct. 28, 1911, married Mar. 15, 1860 Francis P. Terry, 5 children; (3) Isaac A. Higley, born Nov. 18, 1843, married Mar. 22, 1870 Mary Louisa Campbell, 5 children; (4) Elizabeth W. Higley, born Feb. 24, 1846, died Sept. 20, 1879, married Mar. 23, 1870 Burr Stone Humphrey, one child; (5) John O. Higley, born Feb. 19, 1849, married Mar. 11, 1874, Almada Churchill, died Jan. 19, 1910, one child; (6) Emma Gertrude Higley, born Apr. 14, 1851, married Dec. 11, 1873 Wm. Frank Robie, 4 children. (c) William Henry Newkirk, born May 16, 1820, died Nov. 25, 1862, married first Nov. 23, 1845 Juliette Chapman, born Sept. 24, 1824, died Apr. 17, 1857, married second Feb. 1858 Fidelia Farnham, born Nov. 16, 1833. Issue: (1) Charles M. Newkirk, born Feb. 13, 1846, married June 1, 1862 Sophia Voght, born Mar. 19, 1864, 2 children; (2) Ruth A. Newkirk, born Dec. 20, 1847, married Dec. 16, 1868 Jeremiah Case, born Dec. 6, 1842, one child; (3) Silas Eugene Newkirk, born Feb. 6, 1852, died Aug. 1895, married Dec. 27, 1882 Mary C. Clindence, born Aug. 14, 1862, 3 children; (4) Mary Cati Newkirk, born June 28, 1855, died Oct. 1886; (5) George William Newkirk, born Apr. 11, 1857, died Aug. 1895; (6) Lewis H. Newkirk, born July, 27, 1859, married 1880 Della Bigler, born Apr. 3, 1864, 3 children. (d) Julietta Newkirk, born Mar. 15, 1822, died Oct. 5, 1911, married Feb. 14, 1861, Jacob Watson, Issue: (1) William L. Watson, born May 28, 1864, married July 29, 1888 Sadie McConnell, 7 children. (e) Adaline Newkirk, born Mar. 15, 1824, died 1907. (f) James Harvey Newkirk, born June 19, 1826, died Feb. 23, 1844. (g) Sarah Elonor Newkirk, born Mar. 18, 1828, died June 14, 1910, married Jan. 29, 1851, Alphon W. Howe, born July 31, 1829, died Aug. 20, 1913. Issue: (1) Lewis J. Howe, born May 8, 1855, married Nov. 13, 1913 Adeline McIntyre, born June 24, 1888, no children; (2) Nettie Howe, born Oct. 31, 1856, married Mar. 29, 1879, George E. Dorman, one adopted child; (3) Ella May Howe, born May 2, 1859, married Mar. 20, 1880 Olin J. Mills, 6 children; (4) Edward N. Howe, born Dec. 6, 1867, married Oct. 8, 1896, Cora E. Russell, born Dec. 17, 1866. (h) John O. Newkirk, born Apr. 15, 1833, died Nov. 6, 1914, married Oct. 19, 1861 Lillie Clapp, born, Nov. 16, 1842. Issue: (1) Wm. Ellis Newkirk, born Aug. 6, 1862, died Oct. 1898, married Oct. 6, 1883, Jennie Webb, born Aug. 28, 1859, 5 children; (2) Alsop O. Newkirk, born Dec. 2, 1863, married first, Feb. 16, 1888 Luella Knapp, second, June 3, 1902, Etta Martin, 5 children; (3) Frank Ellis Newkirk, born Apr. 25, 1867, died May 11, 1914, married Nov. 2, 1892, Etta Orr, one child; (4) Lottie Carrie Newkirk, born Nov. 20, 1868, married Nov. 3, 1887, Richard C. Marshall, born Aug. 22, 1864, 3 children; (5) Ada May Newkirk, born July 1, 1871, married Dec. 2, 1891 Wallace J. Orr, 3 children; (6) Sarah Elonor Newkirk, born Sept. 24, 1873, died Feb. 2, 1909; (7) Susie Lydia Newkirk, born June 12, 1877, died May 10, 1896, married Feb. 6, 1895, James D. Mook, 2 children; (8) Jessie A. Newkirk, born Dec. 2, 1880, married Oct. 26, 1894 Arthur Robinson, 2 children; (9) Gladys J. Newkirk, born Sept. 12, 1882, married May 26, 1904 Horatio Harris, one child. (j) David Harris Newkirk, born Aug. 14, 1835, died June 23, 1885, married Mar. 16, 1871, Helen E. Klock, born Jan. 7, 1846. Issue: (1) Alice May Newkirk, born Jan. 31, 1881. (k) Lewis Alonzo Newkirk, born May 6, 1837, died Aug. 23, 1850. (m) Charles M. Newkirk, born Mar. 24, 1844, died Jan. 29, 1845.
- 1a2f4 Absolom W. Newkirk, lived 1866 at Edwardsville, Ohio. By his first marriage there was no issue, married second, 1843 Lucretia Thurston. Issue: (a) David Newkirk, lived 1866 in Illinois. (b) Bezalel (Bersalia) Newkirk, lived 1866 in Iowa.

- la2f5 Malinda Newkirk, married Zeala Yoast, lived in Mo. Issue:
- (a) Abraham Yost.
 - (b) William Yost.
 - (c) Absalom Newkirk Yost, born Apr. 5, 1836, died Sept. 29, 1916, married first Sept. 7, 1858, Anna Dorsey, born Dec. 8, 1841, died Mar. 31, 1877, married second Sept. 6, 1881, Mrs. Theodora Williams, nee Frances J. Perry, born July 19, 1846. Issue: (1) John Presley Yost, born Feb. 5, 1860, married Mar. 1887 Emma Umbarger, born Dec. 14, 1862, 2 children; (2) Lewis Eline Yost, born Feb. 1, 1862, married first, July 4, 1891 Althea Beswick, married second Aug. 1911, Emma Riley Shepard, one child; (3) Sullivan Searles Yost, born Mar. 16, 1866, died Nov. 30, 1916, married Dora _____, 6 children; (4) Frank E. Yost, born Jan. 23, 1874, died Apr. 13, 1911, married May 12, 1898, Maude Lamb, born May 29, 1877, 3 children; (5) Anna Dorsey Yost, born Sept. 25, 1884, married Nov. 29, 1907 Russell Thorp, born July 23, 1877.
 - (d) Juliet Yost, married and lived in Chicago.
 - (e) Robert Dale Yost, died about 1868 in cyclone.
- la2f6 Charles G. Newkirk, born Nov. 11, 1800, died Dec. 8, 1850, married Apr. 11, 1826, Margaret Milholland, born May 14, 1809, died Sept. 20, 1877. Issue:
- (a) Julia Ann Newkirk, born Mar. 23, 1827, died Mar. 6, 1904, married Sept. 8, 1844, Wm. Dickey, born Oct. 2, 1823. Issue: (1) Nancy Jane Dickey, born July 17, 1845, married first Mar. 21, 1866 James Keerney, born Feb. 29, 1840, died Apr. 8, 1872, married second Jan. 17, 1874, Ellis Webb, born Apr. 16, 1844, died June 16, 1911, 3 children; (2) Margaret Ann Dickey, born Oct. 13, 1847, married Nov. 4, 1874, Joseph Phillips, 2 children; (3) Mary C. Dickey, born Oct. 6, 1849, married Oct. 15, 1873 Jesse Clements, 3 children; (4) Addline R. Dickey, born Sept. 21, 1852, married Apr. 17, 1875 John McCorkle, born Sept. 23, 1846, died Dec. 12, 1906, 6 children; (5) Charles Wm. Dickey, born Feb. 27, 1855, married Dec. 21, 1889 Sarah J. Russell, 6 children; (6) son born and died Oct. 10, 1857; (7) Sarah E. Dickey, born Oct. 20, 1859, married June 24, 1880, Charles Goodwin, born May 14, 1853, 8 children; (8) Emily B. Dickey, born Jan. 2, 1862, married first, James McBride, married second, June 7, 1890, George Fackel, 6 children; (9) Caroline Dickey, born May 2, 1864, died Sept. 25, 1884; (10) James K. Dickey, born Apr. 19, 1867, married June 27, 1894 Nancy E. Russell, 7 children.
 - (b) Mary Jane Newkirk, born July 1, 1829, died Sept. 10, 1898, married Mar. 1, 1852, David P. Milholland, born Oct. 1827. Issue: (1) Martha B. Milholland, born July 1856, married Nov. 1877 _____ McMahan; (2) Wm. F. Milholland, born Aug. 1859, married Mar. 1890; (3) Maggie May Milholland, born Dec. 1861, married Mar. 1889 _____ Gile; (4) John S. Milholland, born Feb. 1864, married July 1893; (5) Annie L. Milholland, born Oct. 1866, died Jan. 1891; (6) David Edd Milholland, born Aug. 1870.
 - (c) Joseph Newkirk, born July 24, 1831, died Dec. 13, 1908, married Feb. 18, 1854, Mary E. Bowerman, born May 14, 1833. Issue: (1) David M. Newkirk, born Dec. 25, 1854, married Nov. 14, 1881, Alice J. Clapp, born Aug. 25, 1856, one child; (2) Wm. Ellis Newkirk, born Mar. 25, 1857, died Dec. 11, 1912; (3) Charles A. Newkirk, born Sept. 25, 1859, married Nov. 14, 1884 Clara E. Rush, born Oct. 25, 1864, 5 children; (4) Laura L. Newkirk, born Jan. 23, 1862, married Sept. 2, 1885, Martin Z. McBee, born June 29, 1857, 5 children.
 - (d) Caroline Newkirk, born Feb. 4, 1834, died May 27, 1842.
 - (e) Catherine Newkirk, born July 4, 1836, died Sept. 12, 1892. Married first Jan. 25, 1859, Foster W. Willy, died Jan. 29, 1863, married second, Sept. 25, 1865, John R. Keeney, born 1833. Issue: (1) Charles W. Willy, born Feb. 13, 1860, married Mar. 13, 1887, Rebecca T. Morphew, 2 children; (2) John S. Willy, born 1862; (3) Naomi Keeney, died in infancy; (4) Frank Keeney, died in infancy; (5) Clarence R. Keeney, born Sept. 17, 1871, married May 1, 1898 Ida M. Feelen, 5 children.
 - (f) Abner M. Newkirk, born Jan 1, 1839, married Sept. 20, 1868, May J. Niggott, born Aug. 2, 1835, died Apr. 15, 1911. Issue: (1) Samuel P. Newkirk, born Aug. 13, 1869, married Nov. 8, 1903 Goldie M. Hoageland, 2 children; (2) Clara Newkirk, born June 18, 1871, died Aug. 18, 1871; (3) Charles W. Newkirk, born Aug. 9, 1872, married Mar. 17, 1897 Emma B. Dethermer, born Aug. 4, 1877, 4 children; (4) Walter Newkirk, born Aug. 26, 1874, died Feb. 23, 1875; (5) Willard Newkirk, born Apr. 5, 1877, died, Feb. 21, 1895.
 - (g) Margaret Newkirk, born Apr. 21, 1841, died May 31, 1907, married Sept. 7, 1859, John B. Sprager, born July 10, 1829, died Nov. 15, 1901. Issue: (1) Frances Sprager, born Mar. 28, 1862, married Apr. 7, 1880 Abner Coney, born Oct. 1856, 10 children; (2) Anna Nettie Sprager, born Nov. 24, 1864, married July 17, 1887 George W. Moore, born Jan. 1855, 5 children; (3) Cary Abner Sprager, born Oct. 19, 1866; (4) Ada May Sprager, born Feb. 6, 1868; (5) Sue Bell Sprager, born Dec. 21, 1870. Married, first, Nov. 15, 1892, John Donaldson, died Sept. 1, 1893, second, Feb. 6, 1899 Frank Singleton, died Aug. 18, 1900, third, Dec. 23, 1903, Charles Tuttle, 2 Tuttle children; (6) Maggie Sela Sprager, born Dec. 7, 1872; (7) Charles Milton Sprager, born Nov. 13, 1875.
 - (h) Sarah Elizabeth Newkirk, born Dec. 14, 1843, died Jan. 3, 1897, married May 17, 1866, John F. Stevenson, born Aug. 29, 1838, died Mar. 17, 1876. Issue: (1) Caroline R. Stevenson, born July 28, 1867, of Denver, Col.; (2) George W. Stevenson, born May 22, 1869, married Dec. 27, 1893 Bertie Newby, born Aug. 23, 1871, one child; (3) Charles W. Stevenson, born May 13, 1871, died Aug. 24, 1872; (4) Anna Kathryn Stevenson, born June 21, 1874, married June 21, 1899, Jessie N. Cummings, born Aug. 23, 1857, died Aug. 4, 1901. No children.
 - (j) Eliza Newkirk, born Feb. 9, 1847, died Oct. 23, 1864.
 - (k) Naomi Newkirk, born Sept. 5, 1849, married Sept. 24, 1871, James H. Reed, born 1845. Issue: (1) Emma B. Reed, born July 8, 1872, married Feb. 27, 1890 Ezra Cozine, 2 children; (2) George Albert Reed, born Oct. 23, 1877, married June 25, 1905 Elsie Jane Goodwin, 3 children; (3) James Reed, born Dec. 4, 1879, married May 23, 1905, Lulu Fern Platt, one child; (4) Mattie E. Reed, born Dec. 14, 1885, died June 8, 1909, married Harry W. Miller, no children; (5) Pearl Reed, born Nov. 19, 1888, married Oct. 10, 1907, Edson Bearce, one child.

la2f7 Cornelius S. Newkirk, born Mar. 24, 1803, died Jan. 28, 1885, married Dec. 24, 1824, Mary E. Lackey, born Apr. 16, 1807, died Feb. 16, 1866. Issue:

- (a) Dr. Andrew Lackey Newkirk, born Dec. 4, 1824, died Sept. 3, 1892. Married first, Feb. 26, 1847 May Williams Compton, born Aug. 23, 1823, died Dec. 28, 1883, second, Apr. 30, 1890 Mahala M. Gross. Issue: (1) Hamilton R. Newkirk, born Feb. 28, 1848, died Sept. 14, 1876; (2) Indiana Laura Newkirk, born Mar. 8, 1850, died Nov. 28, 1853; (3) Thomas J. Newkirk, born Apr. 23, 1852, died, 1889, married first Nov. 4, 1882 Mary Earl, died 1882, second 1891 Alpha Patrick, 2 children; (4) Olinda Newkirk, born Oct. 23, 1854, married Apr. 7, 1890, George Talley, one child; (5) Martha Ann Newkirk, born Oct. 18, 1857, died Nov. 26, 1874.
- (b) Julia W. Newkirk, born Sept. 1, 1826, died July 10, 1904, married, Jan 1, 1846, Wm. D. Brown, born Dec. 30, 1820, died Sept. 18, 1895. Issue: (1) Mary Jane Brown, born Oct. 13, 1846, married Mar. 9, 1865 Thomas D. Meadows, born Dec. 18, 1845, 6 children; (2) Almeda Ann Brown, born Oct. 8, 1848, died Mar. 30, 1837, married Mar. 10, 1870 Wm. P. Meadows, died May 6, at Guthrie, Okla., 5 children; (3) Sarah Malissa Brown, born Sept. 26, 1850, died Mar. 24, 1898, married first Feb. 7, 1871, Galen Meadows, born Feb. 6, 1849, died Apr. 18, 1874, second Martin C. Meadows, born Mar. 12, 1822, died Sept. 28, 1890, 4 children; (4) John Wm. Brown, born Aug. 27, 1852, died July 27, 1876; (5) Harriet Emily Brown, born Feb. 27, 1855, married Sept. 24, 1874, Wm. Raney, born Feb. 16, 1847, 6 children; (6) Jerusha R. Brown, born June 1, 1858, married Mar. 16, 1879, Albert J. Hayns; one child; (7) Alacra E. Brown, born June 24, 1861, died July 5, 1862; (8) Elvira Adell Brown, born Nov. 29, 1863, died July 3, 1904, married Apr. 3, 1884 Justin L. Supple, born Jan. 7, 1861, 4 children.
- (c) James H. Newkirk, born July 19, 1829, died June 17, 1901, married Nov. 20, 1856 Louisa J. Brown, born June 18, 1838. Issue: (1) Wm. Wallace Newkirk, born Dec. 31, 1857, died Oct. 14, 1892; (2) Elva M. Newkirk, born Mar. 4, 1860, died Jan. 29, 1880, married Aug. 5, 1878 Charles Burkhardt, one child died infant; (3) Jennie W. Newkirk, born May 5, 1862, married Feb. 6, 1890 Isaiah Stover, born Jan. 6, 1865, died Aug. 1884, one child; (4) Lizzie Alice Newkirk, born June 4, 1864, died Nov. 1899; (5) Helen Mac Newkirk, born Sept. 23, 1866, died Sept. 4, 1891, married Jan. 18, 1888, Samuel C. Gardner, one child died infant; (6) Dott Grace Newkirk, born Jan. 8, 1869, married Dec. 24, 1885, S. Henderson, 7 children; (7) George J. Newkirk, born Apr. 1, 1871; (8) Harry B. Newkirk, born Jan 5, 1873, married Oct. 2, 1894 Ella Prather, born Apr. 6, 1872, 5 children; (9) E Layton Newkirk, born Mar. 21, 1875, died Sept. 9, 1901; (10) Martha Newkirk, born Sept. 23, 1877, married Dec. 23, 1894 Hill-Wood, born Aug. 18, 1870, 7 children.
- (d) Abraham T. Newkirk, born Sept. 13, 1831, died Jan. 7, 1902, married Nov. 28, 1858 Elizabeth Riddick, born Aug. 13, 1831, died Oct. 12, 1899. Issue: (1) John F. Newkirk, born Nov. 10, 1833, married Dec. 6, 1883, Minnie M. Nott, born Sept. 25, 1865, 3 children; (2) Wm. L. Newkirk, born Jan. 16, 1860, married Sept. 27, 1883, Mary Bell Marsh, born Aug. 8, 1865, 5 children; (3) Mary E. Newkirk, born Mar. 6, 1861, married Oct. 26, 1882, Wm. D. Sturdy, 6 children; (4) Jacob Elwood Newkirk, born Nov. 4, 1862, married first, Sept. 24, 1889 Myrtle L. Renfro, died Dec. 25, 1898, second, Dec. 29, 1901, Ollie A. Newl, 7 children; (5) Elmer Andrew Newkirk, born Sept. 26, 1864, married first Oct. 4, 1884, Luella Moore, born Sept. 26, 1865, died Dec. 12, 1895, second, Dec. 26, 1900 Stella Hunter, 6 children; (6) James H. Newkirk, born Aug. 11, 1866, died Nov. 13, 1871 (?); (7) Jerusha E. Newkirk, born Apr. 1, 1868, died Feb. 26, 1889, married 1887 Price Hudspeth, no children; (8) Julia B. Newkirk, born Nov. 14, 1873, married May 10, 1898, LeRoy Moore, one child.
- (e) John Elliott Newkirk, born Apr. 17, 1835, died Oct. 12, 1899, married Nov. 13, 1870 Elizabeth T. Marr, born, Apr. 18, 1847, died Jan. 10, 1877. Issue: (1) Jackson Newkirk, born Sept. 7, 1871, married July 1, 1895 Myrtle Nelson, 4 children; (2) Lillie Belle Newkirk, born June 12, 1875.
- (f) Absalom W. Newkirk, born Oct. 16, 1836, died Aug. 16, 1847, married May 17, 1857 Nancy E. Springstiel, born Sept. 23, 1840, died Sept. 9, 1883. Issue: (1) Milo C. Newkirk, born Feb. 4, 1858, married Halley Eiker; (2) Mary E. Newkirk, born July 24, 1859, died May 15, 1901, married first Alma Parker, second Al Harris, 3 children; (3) John W. Newkirk, born Nov. 2, 1863, married Oct. 9, 1894 Sara Sankey, 8 children; (4) James H. Newkirk, born Sept. 10, 1865, died Jan. 24, 1893, married Oct. 4, 1891, Hattie J. Wilkes, born May 7, 1874, one child; (5) Andrew L. Newkirk, Mar. 14, 1869, married Sada Sankey; (6) Charles F. Newkirk, born Nov. 30, 1871, married June 17, 1895, Gertrude Pursell, born Sept. 2, 1873, 4 children; (7) Samuel T. Newkirk, born Jan. 14, 1874, married May 6, 1896 Olive N. Zun, born Feb. 14, 1875, 4 children; (8) Carrie F. Newkirk, born Feb. 22, 1876, married Sept. 3, 1895, Charles C. Johnson, 4 children; (9) Jennie R. Newkirk, born Mar. 13, 1878, married Mar. 5, 1893, Wm. Massey, born Apr. 9, 1866, 3 children.
- (g) William Hamilton Newkirk, born Apr. 23, 1844, died Apr. 12, 1895, married Oct. 27, 1863 America A. Marr, born June 18, 1845. Issue: (1) James C. Newkirk, born Jan. 9, 1867, married Aug. 9, 1897 Alice A. Strong; (2) Cora A. Newkirk, born Jan. 31, 1869; (3) Olla Bell Newkirk, born Sept. 7, 1871; (4) Leon Lewis Newkirk, born Jan. 9, 1876, married May 13, 1897 Sophia Snerrer; (5) Charles F. Newkirk, born Jan. 10, 1878; (6) Wm. F. Newkirk, born July 4, 1884; (7) Myrta C. Newkirk, born Dec. 1, 1886.

1a2f6 Artina Dorie W. Newkirk, born May 31, 1805, died Apr. 19, 1872, married first Julia Ann Montgomery, died 1833, second, Aug. 6, 1843, at Brookville, Ind., Lucretia Ann Thurston, born 1821, died July 31, 1890. Issue:

- (a) Christopher Newkirk, born Feb. 22, 1836, died 1855.
- (b) Thomas Jefferson Weller Newkirk, born June 10, 1844, married Sept. 3, 1868 Lizzie Morris, born 1846, died 1873. Issue: (1) Mary E. Newkirk, born Aug. 19, 1869, married Dec. 4, 1889 Christopher Linder, born Nov. 25, 1865, 7 children; (2) Cornelius S. Newkirk, born June 30, 1872, married Nov. 6, 1895, Sarah J. Stillwagon, born Oct. 29, 1877, 8 children.
- (c) Hadly Douglass Johnson Newkirk, born Nov. 9, 1845, married Jan. 12, 1870 Sarah Morris, born June 27, 1853. Issue: (1) Mary Louisa Newkirk, born Feb. 13, 1872, died Jan. 19, 1912, married Nov. 20, 1890 Frank Abbey, 10 children; (2) Emily Ann Newkirk, born Apr. 25, 1881, died Jan. 15, 1893; (3) Delcina Pearl Newkirk, born Apr. 17, 1883, married July 12, 1899 Charles Jantzen, 6 children; (4) Charles Wm. Newkirk, born Sept. 17, 1885, married Oct. 8, 1913, Josie E. Anderson, born Apr. 26, 1887, 2 children; (5) James Gran Newkirk, born Jan. 19, 1888.
- (d) Artina D. Newkirk, born Oct. 12, 1847.
- (e) Cornelius S. Newkirk, born Jan. 12, 1850, married Sept. 10, 1875, Sarah E. Fisher, born Oct. 15, 1852. Issue: (1) Ann Elizabeth Newkirk, born Mar. 17, 1877, married Feb. 21, 1894, Chas. Van Aradal, one child; (2) Julietta E. Newkirk, born July 11, 1878, died Sept. 11, 1878; (3) James A. Newkirk, born Jan. 29, 1880, married Jan. 30, 1901 Maud E. Williamson, 4 children; (4) Charles W. Newkirk, born Nov. 6, 1882, died Oct. 18, 1886.
- (f) Julia Ann Newkirk, born Sept. 12, 1852, married first Jan. 28, 1869, Conrad Miller, born Oct. 10, 1848, died Sept. 29, 1879, second Nov. 6, 1880 Thomas Watson, born Aug. 6, 1844, died Dec. 16, 1883, third Jan. 19, 1883, Charles Rosecrans. Issue: (1) Maggie Miller, born Feb. 6, 1872, married Aug. 6, 1889, Arthur A. Phillips, born Aug. 3, 1867, 5 children; (2) Jennie Miller, born May 23, 1874, married Mar. 12, 1893, Charles Ram, born Mar. 4, 1864, 7 children; (3) Bertha Watson, born Aug. 28, 1882, married Aug. 1, 1899, Edward Poelick, born Feb. 7, 1875, 5 children.

- (g) May C. Newkirk, born June 4, 1855, died Feb. 17, 1901, married Feb. 28, 1875, Robert Goddard, born Aug. 1845, died Feb. 17, 1905. Issue: (1) Alta Emma Goddard, born July 24, 1876, married Feb. 28, 1900 Charles Heady, born Nov. 13, 1870, 7 children; (2) Artimus W. Goddard, born July 6, 1878, died June 5, 1911, married Nov. 26, 1902, Pearl Dandy, born May 17, 18__, 4 children; (3) Ada Goddard, born Dec. 14, 1882, married May 14, 1906, Clyde H. Williamson, born Apr. 14, 1879; (4) Nellie B. Goddard, born June 16, 1890; (5) Robert Goddard, born Mar. 8, 1894.
- (h) Christopher C. Newkirk, born Apr. 19, 1854, died Apr. 14, 1872.
- (j) Robert J. Newkirk, born Mar. 9, 1860, died Apr. 4, 1873.

1a2f9 Mary Ann Newkirk, born Aug. 9, 1807, married John Bell, lived in Mo.

1a2f10 Sarah V. Newkirk, married first Andrew Smith, second _____ Garrett. Issue:

- (a) Samuel _____
- (b) Caroline _____ died July 26, 1868, married 1834 John W. Spence, born 1807, died May 24, 1866. Issue: (1) Edwin Spence; (2) Melancton Spence; (3) Andrew Spence, died Apr. 30, 1866; (4) Albert W. Spence; (5) Jennie Spence, died Sept. 27, 1877; (6) Quincy G. Spence.

1a2f11 Elizabeth Newkirk, died 1872, married John Weller. Issue:

- (a) Laura Weller, married _____ Farley, Montgomery, Ohio;
- (b) Jefferson Weller;
- (c) G. L. Weller.

1a2g James Newkirk, baptised Oct. 27, 1771 at Walikill, N. Y., married Hannah Thompson, who died Jan. 15, 1815. Issue:

- (1) John Thompson Newkirk, born Feb. 18, 1797-8, died in infancy.
- (2) Nancy Newkirk, born Mar. 17, 1799, married Samuel St. John. Issue: (a) Harold St. John; (b) James St. John; (c) girl; (d) girl; (e) girl.
- (3) Hannah Newkirk, born 1802, married _____ Pelton. Issue: (a) Mary H. Pelton, born Sept. 8, 1834, married Dec. 25, 1857, George G. Thompson, born Feb. 7, 1823, one child, (b) Peleg S. Pelton, born Apr. 26, 1836, died Sept. 12, 1883, married Mar. 8, 1870, Cordelia Doxery, born July 30, 1846, died July 12, 1905, 3 children.

References:

Original notes of Dr. Adamson Bentley Newkirk in files of The Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania Family Records.
 Special Number of March 1934, published by The Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
 Woodworth Family History.

CROSSLAND (CROSSLIN) FAMILY OF N. C. & KY.

1. John Crossland of N. C. served in the Revolutionary War. Upon his return from war he died and his wife died soon after. The children were placed with strangers. A John Crossland of S. C. who enlisted March 1779 and served under Capt. John Moore, made an affidavit for another man in his Company in the Rev. War and in that he says he was captured at the siege of Savannah and held prisoner. The children were: (a) William; (b) Jemima; (c) Benjamin; and (d) Edyth, age 4 when orphaned.

The Va. heads of families 1784 (1790) Census shows in Hennesson County, Capt. Sumner's, Holland's & Darden's Companies of Militia, page 76, List of Elisha Darden - John Crossland 11 white souls, and Edward Crossland 4 white souls. On page 57, another list of the same shows John Crossland 10 white people and Edward Crossland 5 white, 3 black. The 1790 Census for N. C. Halifax Co., Halifax District (which is in the northeast corner of N. C. near Hennesson Co., Va.) shows an Edward Crosslin.

1c. Benjamin Crossland was born about 1780 in N. C. and upon the death of his parents, when he was about 12 years of age, he was placed with "Big" Flora. The Va. Heads of Families 1784 shows in Hennesson Co., List of David Litchell, Agent, Abijah Flora, 3 white souls. Big Flora moved to Ky. taking Benjamin with him. Benjamin married first Barbara Finley, daughter of John and Martha (McConnell) Finley, perhaps in Mason Co., Ky. After the death of Barbara, Benjamin married Flora, her sister, who was born in 1788 in Ky. and who died in 1865 and is buried in Ashmore Ill. Cemetery. Benjamin is said to have served in the War of 1812, but no record has been found. Record has been found for Daniel Lockford, the married Sarah, twin sister of Flora, and who served in the War of 1812, from Sept. 1814 to March 1815 as a corporal in Capt. Aaron Greggs Co. of Ky., Militia and he enlisted in Bracken Co., Ky. Benjamin lived in Bracken Co., Ky. in 1826, moved from there in 1841 to Campbell County, Ky. where he and Flora resided until after 1841. Benjamin died about 1865 in Wisconsin at the home of his son William's widow, who had married Michael Shilk. The children of Benjamin and Barbara were: (1) Celia Ann; (2) Martha, married John Lacey and their children were James and John, who married Alice Woodworth; (3) William married _____ and had son Carlos, who married _____ married Michael Shilk and moved to Wis.; (4) Sarah married _____ Stibbons; and (5) John, who deserted his wife and two children in eastern Indiana. The children of Benjamin and Flora were: (6) Sam S., who went to California in the gold rush and died there 1849; (7) Mary Ann, born Feb. 5, 1823; (8) Eliza J., born Oct. 2, 1825 in Ky. married 1860 to John Quick in Franklin Co. and died 1866. Their children were Eliza, Cora L. (Shank) of Brookville and Clarence; (9) Joseph, died in youth; and (10) Jane.

1c7. Mary Ann Crossland was born Feb. 5, 1823 in Bracken Co., Ky. On June 3, 1841 she came to Indiana to visit her aunt and Uncle Sarah (Finley) and Daniel Lockford who lived in Franklin Co. Shortly after her arrival her Uncle George Finley took her to his house for a few weeks to care for his sick wife. She was married on Jan. 3, 1845 at Brookville, Indiana to Milo Hewkirk Woodworth. Eliza J. Moss of Arkington, Ind. was a relative of Mary Ann, perhaps an aunt, sister of Flora Crossland, who had a daughter named Eliza J. or she may have been a daughter of George Finley. Some time after her marriage, Mary Ann's parents died in Franklin Co. and lived with her as shown by the 1860 Census of Franklin Co.

Aunt "Patsy" West of Brookville is supposed to have been a sister of either Benjamin or Flora.

See Finley and Woodworth Family Histories.

20

FINLEY FAMILY OF N. C. AND KY.

John Finley (said by his grand-daughter, Mary A. Crossland, to have been a surveyor in Ky.) married Martha McConnell. Major Arthur Finley France of Annapolis, Md., who is compiling Finley Family History, advised on July 3, 1933 that his records show the following: Samuel Finley married Jean Whyte. Two of the children of Samuel and Jean were: (a) David; (b) Samuel and (c) Margaret, who married _____ Peggs and moved to Indiana. (a) David was born Feb. 10, 1712 in Dublin, Ireland, and is said to have died in Ky. He was married in Philadelphia, Nov. 25, 1731 to Mary Cromwell and had (1) Edmund; (2) David; (3) George and (4) Samuel. (a1) Edmund married Hannah Irons, moved to Ky. and had (a) John; (b) Elizabeth (Dale); (c) David; (d) Mary; (e) Julia Ann; (f) Edward; and (g) Samuel. (a4) Samuel Finley of Philadelphia married Francis. The following copy of a letter found among the papers of Mary Ann Crossland Woodworth would indicate that her mother's family was of the above and (a1a) John may be he who married Martha McConnell.

"no date

"Mrs. Eliza J. Moss (relative of Mary A. Crossland)
Arlington, Indiana.

Dear Madam:

I have just received a report from my brother of his investigation of the records at Philadelphia in reference to the Finley estate. He reports as follows:-

1. A careful examination of the records beginning in 1683 and extending up to 1851 shows that no lease was ever made either by David Finley or Edmund Finley to any person.
2. Neither the name of David Finley or Edmund Finley appears upon the records of the city and county of Philadelphia between the years of 1683 and 1851.
3. An examination of the records of the county and city of Philadelphia for conveyance of real estate made to either David or Edmund Finley shows that no lands were ever conveyed to either David or Edmund Finley between the above mentioned dates.
4. The recorder now in office states that only one lease has ever been found of record in that office for the period of ninety-nine years, and that lease was made by Christs Church.
5. We find a letter on file from one A. J. Jacobs of Greencastle, Indiana, who uses the name of Peggs in place of the name of Steggs, also a letter from Mrs. C. F. Peggs of Bridgeton, Indiana who makes the same claim.
6. We find the name Francis and Samuel Finley upon the record, but neither of these persons made any conveyance of any sort to either Steggs or Peggs, or any person of similar name; and neither of them at any time made any ninety-nine years lease.

As a conclusion upon the foregoing examination we must report that your claim as based upon any lease made by David or Edmund Finley is without foundation as far as it relates to any land lying within the County or City of Philadelphia. While in Philadelphia we arranged that if you secure any additional information different from that already furnished us, the search might be prosecuted without another personal visit.

Awaiting your further instructions in the matter, we remain

Yours very truly,
(Signed) H. E. Jewett."

The children of John and Martha were: (a) Barbara (Crossland); (b) Flora (Crossland) born 1795; (c) Sarah, twin of Flora, married Daniel Morford, Sept. 2 or 29, 1819 in Bracken Co., Ky. She died August 31, 1844. Daniel (pension claim S. C. 8094) volunteered in Bracken Co., Ky. and served from Sept. 10, 1814 to March 10, 1815 in Captain Aaron Gregg's Company of Ky. Militia as a Corporal in War of 1812. He was residing in Brookville Twp., Franklin Co., Indiana in 1850. He applied for pension on April 1, 1871, age 76, died Nov. 25, 1876, age 82, and is buried in Franklin Co.; and (d) George, who is doubtless the George Finley (born 1800-10) of the 1830 Rush County Census with whom lived a man born 1780-70 and who may have been his father. There also lived near George, as shown by the 1830 Rush County Census, Frances H. Finley born 1800-10.

HATCH FAMILY OF KENT, COUNTY KENT, ENGLAND AND PLYMOUTH COLONY AT SCITUATE, MASS.

Hatch, as a surname, finds its derivation in the Anglo-Saxon hæcc, Middle English hacche, which in the sixteenth century became hache, hachee, and hatch, meaning the lower half of a Dutch door, a gate or wicket, a trapdoor or hatchway entrance to a stronghold or apartment below a house or castle. The surname was first written atte Hacche. In the days of King Edward I (1272-1307) a family name frequently designated the abode, and for some two hundred years following the names were written as atte Water and atte Wood, which later became Atwater and Atwood while atte Hatch became Hatch. It may be well supposed that the first Atte Hatch, founder of the family in England, may have dwelt at the gate or entrance leading beneath some feudal castle, possibly as its keeper or guard, a post of trust to be held by a loyal retainer only; for thence many a secret messenger and warrior came and went unheralded.

There is no county in England so rich in its early history as Kent and the royal city of Kent is Canterbury. Older than Rome itself, it outnumbered London in inhabitants at the time of the Conquest. On its shores the Romans first landed, and here Augustine, apostle of England, had his missionary center. Watling Street, the Roman Appian Way in England passed through Canterbury, while the picturesque river, Stour, after winding its way through thousands of acres of fertile hop gardens embraces the ancient city over which Canterbury Cathedral hovers in its grandeur and beauty. Shrine of martyrs and temple of heroes; the blood of Thomas à Becket hallowed the spot; here Edward the Black Prince was buried; it was the ancient church of the French Walloons; yet it takes on a brighter aspect as we think that the marriage of Edward III and Margaret was solemnized here at the "altar of Martyrdom." History of every age seems here incorporated; the foundations of the crypt were laid in Saxon times and a Missionary College now marks the site of the Abbey where dwelt Augustine, who won the Saxon kings over to the Christian faith, the first to accept it being Athelbert, King of Kent in 596. From this spot our faith took root and grew.

Of special interest are the bells of Canterbury Cathedral. In 1726 six bells in Arundel steeple were taken down and cast into a new ring of eight after which they were hung in Chicheley tower. On the fifth bell the following inscription was found: "W. H. Beate Trinitati Campana hæc sneca primo fusa 1408, secunda, 1624. Josephus Hatch me fecit." The fifth bell bore this: "Joseph Hatch made me 1606." On the second: "Josephus Hatch 1636." And on the first, "Josephus Hatch me fecit 1635." Since the sixth century Canterbury has been the seat of the Archbishop who bears the title of Primate of All England, and center of all religious life in England. With such a background, early families lived in an atmosphere which made for moral stamina to the third and fourth generations. Books of the Consistory of Canterbury, the Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Volumes and numerous Parish Registers in the vicinity, chronicle the principal events of their lives and deaths, even unto the disposition of their worldly goods.

CANTERBURY MARRIAGE LICENSES

- 1587 Thomas Hache of Tenterden and Margaret Ling of Cranbrook, widow, 22 September.
 1603 Stephen Hache of Sellinge, yeoman, and Elizabeth Goldsmith of Maidstone, virgin at Boxley, 5 December. Bondsman: John Epps of Sellinge, Gentleman.
 1608 Samuel Fady of Maidstone, Gentleman and Elizabeth Hatch of Sellinge, widow, at Sellinge 11 August. Bondsman: John Sanders of East Farleigh, Gentleman.
 1614 John Allen of St. Peter's, Canterbury, gentleman, and Margaret Hatch of same parish, widow, at St. Mildred's Canterbury, 2 April.
 1624 William Hatch, of Ashford, wollen draper, bachelor, about 25, and Jane Young, of Thannington, Maidem, about 27, whose friends are dead at Thannington, 9 July. Bondsman: Edward Young of Thannington, husbandman and William Fige of Canterbury, blacksmith.
 (From Cowpers' Canterbury Marriage Licenses, Series 1 & 2)

In the Public Record office, London, tax books for the county of Kent furnish these items from the Hundred of Calehill and the Hundred of Strete.

From Lay Subsidies for county of Kent

1. Edward III (1327-28)
 Lathe of Scray, Hundred of Calehill
 Richard atte Hacche 12 d.
 Alexander " " 8 s.
 John " " 2 s.
 " " " 12 d.
 46. Edward III (1372-73)
 Lathe of Shewynghope, Hundred of Calehill
 John atte Hache 1 s. 6 d.
 Cecelia " " 1 s.
 Richard " " 1 s.
 6. April, 15, Henry VIII (1524)
 Lathe of Scray, Hundred of Strete
 Thomas Hache the elder lands valued at 100s. (tax) 5s.
 35. Henry VIII (1543-4)
 Lathe of Scray, Hundred of Calehill
 William Hache on goods (valued at) L10 (tax) 6s.8d.

Entries in the Parish Registers and Transcript of Tenterden 1544-1636

Christenings

- 1553 William son of Thomas Hache 9 December
 1565 Thomas " " " 30 June
 1636 Alice daughter of Thomas Hatch and Lydia his wife 25 September

Marriages

- 1576 Richard Wills and Winifred Hatch 18 June

Burials

- 1588 Agnes wife of John Hache 26 January (1588-89)
 1589 A daughter of Thomas Hache, unbaptized, 20 November
 1629 John Hache 31 March

Churchwardens

- 1565 Thomas Hatch
 1589 Thomas Hatch

(From Fox England Historical and Genealogical Register, Lxx, 250)

The long narrow common at Smeeth village bore the name of Hatch Heath. One of the six boroughs of Chislet, called in ancient records Chistoley, is the borough of Hatch.

From transcripts of the Parish registers of Wye, which is a neighboring parish to the north of Ashford, comes the following:

1625	John son of William Hatch	baptized	7 August
1626	Jeremiah " Thomas "	"	23 July
1626	Anne dau. " William "	"	3 December
1628	The newborn son of William Hatch	buried	31 July
1628	Thomas son of Thomas Hatch	baptized	9 November
1629	William " William "	"	9 August
1631	Jane dau. " " "	"	19 June
1633	Andrew son " " "	"	3 November
1633	" " " " "	buried	6 November

(From New England Historical and Genealogical Register, LXX, 250)

Before the year 1640 there had arrived on Massachusetts shores two men, bearing the name of Thomas Hatch. That they were both from the county of Kent, in Old England and in all probability kin, there is little doubt, although the degree of relationship has not been established. The first Thomas Hatch to arrive became an early proprietor of Dorchester and was there propounded as freeman, May 14, 1634. He removed to Yarmouth, Cape Cod, where he again took the freeman's oath, Jan. 7, 1638-39. The second Thomas Hatch was of Wye, County Kent, England and was born probably about 1596. He arrived in New England, presumably in 1638 and is called "Thomas Hatch of Scituate." The sister, Elizabeth, of Thomas Hatch of Scituate married John Stockbridge and their daughter, Sarah, married Joseph Woodworth. The research of Miss Elizabeth French for the New England Historical Genealogical Society has established the ancestry of Thomas Hatch of Scituate (New Eng. H. & G. Register LXX 252).

1. John At Hecche of Sellinge, in the hundred of Street, county Kent, the testator of 1464, was born probably about 1415 and died not earlier than Nov. 15, 1464. He married Agnes _____ who was living when his will was made. He was probably a miller. He was undoubtedly descended from some of the Atte Hecches found in the hundred of Calehill, in the subsidies of 1327-8 and 1372-3. Contemporary with John of Sellinge were several of the name at Charlme probably his brothers and cousins, who left wills. The mention of his lands in Westwell and Charing, places his origin in that ancient Atte Hecche family, and he is the first of the name in Sellinge or vicinity of whom record has been found. Following is copy of his will:

Selling

The will of John At Hecche of Sellyng next Monks Horton (co. Kent) 15 November 1464. My body to be burned in the churchyard of Selling. To the high altar there 12d. To the light of the Holy Trinity 6 d. To the light of the Cross 6d. To the light of the Blessed Virgin 6d. To the light of the Blessed Mary under the High Cross 6d. The residue of all my goods not otherwise bequeathed I give to Agnes my wife and Thomas my son, to dispose of them for the wealth of my soul, my parents' souls, and the souls of all the faithful departed; and I make them my executors. My testament regarding all my lands. William Knight, John Parys, William Smyth, John Webbe, and William At Wello are the feoffes of my lands and tenements at Selling, by indenture dated 10 October 25 Henry VI (1446). My woods upon my lands at Westwell and Charing to be sold to pay my debts and legacies. My feoffees to permit Agnes my wife, if she remain my widow, to hold all my other lands and tenements until Thomas at Hecche, my son, shall come to the age of twenty-four years, when he shall have one third of the lands. My son John to have a third of the lands when he shall come to the age of twenty-four years; and when my son William shall come to the age of twenty-four years,, then my feoffees shall make over the lands to my three sons equally, forever, they paying to Agnes, their mother 20s. a year during her life. If all my sons die before the age of twenty-four, then my wife Agnes shall have the lands for her life, and after her death they shall be sold and the money shall be employed to provide a chantry priest to sing and pray in the church of Selling for the space of two years, the residue to be expended in charity for the poor of Selling and for the souls of my father and mother and all the faithful departed. If my wife shall marry before the said Thomas, John, and William reach their full ages (i.e., 24 years) my feoffees shall allow her 20s. a year and shall use the remainder of the profits of my lands for my sons and for the repair of my messuages and mills. To each of the feoffes for their pains 6s. 8d. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury Vol. 1. fo. 5). Children: 2(a) Thomas b. probably about 1442; (b) John b. probably about 1444; and (c) William b. probably about 1446.

2. Thomas At Hecche of Sellinge, co. Kent was b. probably about 1442, as he was at least twenty-one in 1464, when his father appointed him one of the executors of his will, but was then under twenty-four. No will or administration of his estate has been found. He succeeded to a portion of his father's lands in Sellinge. The child of Thomas was: (3) Thomas b. probably about 1465.

3. Thomas Hache of Sellinge, Co. Kent., the testator of 1530, was b. probably about 1465. He held the manor of Hodyford, was assessed as "Thomas Hache the elder" in the hundred of Street, in the subsidy of 1524, and died between Dec. 12, 1530 and Dec. 31, 1534. The name of his wife has not been found, but six children are named in his will in 1530. His will is as follows:

The will of Thomas Hache the elder of Sellynge besides Horton Monkyng, county Kent, 12 December 1530. To be buried in the churchyard of Sellynge. At my forthfare in masses and dirges and in bread and drink to refresh the poor, 10s. At my month's day in like manner 16s. 8d. At my year's mind in like manner 16s. 4d. My executors to have masses and prayers sung for my soul and all Christian souls in said church for eight years. To the high altar 12d. To the Trinity light, Cross light, and Lady light 6d apiece. To every Godchild 6d. To Thomas Hache, son of John and Elioner Hache 40s. 20s. at the age of twenty-four and 20s. at the age of twenty-five, to be paid by my son John. If the said Thomas die within age without heirs, then it is to be paid to his sister Agnes, and if she die within age without heirs reversion to my son John. To my son John my best brass pot. To my daughters Agnes, Margarete, and Alice 6s. 8d. apiece. To my son William all debts he owes me and two silver spoons and to his daughter Agnes Hache 6s. 8d. To Agnes daughter of John Hache the elder my son, now dead, 6s. 8d. To Thomas Hache, John Hache, the younger, Johane Hache, Agnes Hache and Alice Hache, sons and daughters of John Hache 6s. 8d. apiece. Residuary legatee and executor, son John Hache. Witnesses: Sir Robert Young, vicar of Sellyng, William Harte, John Knight, William Hache, and John Smyth.

My last will regarding my lands. To William Hache my son my manor of Hodyford and all those parcels of land, viz., Hodyford Broke lying in three parcels, a parcel called Horselife, one called Hodyford grove with hemphaw and gardens, a parcel called perce gardyn, one called Stone regg, one called Sandpytte, and other parcel which he there now occupyeth of me, he paying for the same 20 marks, at the rate of 26s. 8d., a year until paid. To my son John Hache my new house with lands thereto belonging and all my other lands and tenements, in Sellyng, he paying therefor to Thomas Hache, son of John Hache late of Sellyng, deceased, 40 marks, as before specified. (Witnesses as above) Proved 31 December 1534 by the executor, John Hache (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Vol. 20. fo. 4)

Children: (A) William, b. about 1458, succeeded to the manor of Hodyford and other lands under the will of his father. Child, Agnes mentioned in her grandfather's will in 1530; (B) John the Elder, born about 1490, died before November 1, 1519. He married Eleanor, the testatrix of 1519, who died between Nov. 1 and Dec. 12, 1519, having named two children in her will (a) Thomas, b. probably about 1513 and (b) Agnes, b. probably about 1515 and living in 1530. Her will is dated 1 Nov. 1519 and is found in Archdeaconry of Canterbury Vol. 14 fo. 4; (C) Agnes; (D) Thomas not mentioned in his father's will in 1530 and therefore probably deceased before that year. His existence is inferred from the fact that his supposed father, Thomas Hache, is called "Thomas Hache the elder," in the subsidy of 1524; (E) John the Younger, b. probably about 1495; (F) Margaret and (G) Alice. Thomas Hache, son of John Hache the Elder and Eleanor, was born probably about 1513 and was of Sellinge and Mersham, Co. Kent, a millwright, the testator of 1556-7, (Will dated 16 January 1556 and copy to be found in Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Vol. 34, fo. 4) and died between Jan. 16, 1556-7 and Feb. 16, 1557-8. He is named in the will of his uncle, (E) John Hache, the younger, in 1535. He married Margaret _____ who survived him, together with two sons, who are named in his will. The children of Thomas were: (a) William, b. probably about 1537 and (b) John. This son (a) William of Thomas was also of Mersham, Co. Kent, millwright, the testator of 1571-2 (will dated 26 January 1571 and copy to be found in Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Vol. 41, fo. 269). The children of William were: John, of whose estate an account was exhibited 8 Oct. 1594; Richard, d. before his brother, of whose estate, he would otherwise have been administrator; Alice, administratrix of her brother John's estate in 1594, being then unmarried; Katherine, living unmarried in 1594; and Susan—living unmarried in 1594.

4. John Hache the Younger of Sellinge, co. Kent, the testator of 1535, born probably about 1495, died between April 13, 1535 and April 26, 1536. His wife, whose name is unknown is mentioned in his will. By the will of his father, proved in 1534, he succeeded to lands and tenements in Sellinge, including a "new house" which in the following year he devised to his three sons. His five eldest children are named in the will of his father. His will is as follows: The will of John Hache of Sellinge besides Horton Monks, county Kent, 13 April 1535. To be buried in the churchyard of Sellinge. I give at my forefare (i.e., forthfare) for dirge and in bread and drink for poor people 10s. At my month's mind in like manner 6s. 8d., and at my year's mind in like manner 13s. 4d. For masses and prayers in said church for three years 13s. 4d. To the high altar there 18d. To the Trinity light 6d. To the Trinity light and the torch light 12d. apiece. To every godchild 12d. To every of my children two ewes. To my wife two kine, two hogs, six ewes, and half my household stuff. The residue of my goods to be sold to pay my debts and legacies by my executors, my wife and Thomas Marchall to whom I give 6s. 8d. apiece. To John Marchall 3s. 4d. to help my wife with the writings. Witnesses: Thomas Dylcott, the younger, Robert Cavell, and Richard Kempsted. My last will regarding my lands. A piece of land called Newlyng and my mill beside Hythe to be sold, and the money and also L9 20d. which Thomas Dylcott owes me, to be used to pay my debts and legacies. Hodyforth mill and half the meadow to be put to farm and the money used for the same purpose. My sons Thomas, John, and Stephen to enter into my new house and lands at the ages of twenty years. My wife to have the other half of the meadow by the name of Lytle Somerles, greate Somerles and Rayfelde until my children be twenty years of age, giving to each his share as he attains that age. To her also for life the house and lands at Somerfelde, with reversion at her death to my children. If all my sons die under age, reversion to my daughters the land being equally divided. To each daughter 40s. at marriage. If all my children die, the money to be used to have an obit kept for twenty years, and the lands to be sold and the money to go to my brothers and their heirs. To Thomas Hache, son of John Hache the elder, 13s. 4d. Overseer: Maister Mayman, to whom I give 6s. 8d. Proved 26 April 1536. (Consistory of Canterbury, Vol. 21, fo. 3). Children: (A) Johane, b. probably about 1521; (B) Agnes, b. probably about 1525; (C) Thomas, b. probably about 1526; (D) Alice, b. probably about 1527; (E) John, b. probably about 1529 and is perhaps the John Hache of Tenterden, co. Kent, whose wife Agnes was buried there 26 Jan. 1588-9; and (F) Stephen the testator of 1606 (for copy of will dated 10 Dec. 1606 see Archdeaconry of Canterbury Vol. 57, fo. 160) b. probably about 1532, d. between 10 Dec. 1606 and 9 March 1607-8, m. by license of 5 Dec. 1603 perhaps as his second wife to Elizabeth Goldsmith of Maidstone, co. Kent, daughter of John and Ann. She m. by license of 11 August 1608, Samuel Pady of Maidstone, gentleman; (F) Stephen Hache is mentioned in his father's will of 1535. He passed his life in his ancestral parish of Sellinge, co. Kent. In 1592 he was the defendant in a suit in the court of Requests. Since he had no issue he devised his lands to the sons of his brother (C) Thomas.

5. Thomas Hache of Sellinge and Tenterden, co. Kent, born probably about 1525, died intestate before 13 October 1568 when administration of his estate was granted to his widow. He married about 1552, Joane _____ who married secondly before 23 October 1574, Richard Brissenden. Thomas was churchwarden at Tenterden in 1565. The account of Joane Hache alias Brissenden, exhibited 25 Oct. 1574 names four daughters of Thomas Hache and the names of his three sons appear in the will of his brother, Stephen Hache of Sellinge, 1606. The will of his eldest son, John Hache of 1628-9 names the children, grandchildren, and even some great grandchildren of Thomas Hache. (Larger abstract of the following is in Register, Vol. 67, page 45). Administration on the goods of Thomas Hache of Tenterden, co. Kent, deceased, intestate, was granted 13 October 1568 to Joane Hache, his relict, Thomas Browne of Tenterden, Mercer and John Browne of Biddenden, mercer, being bound in L60, Inventory, L60 3s. 4d. On 25 October 1574 Joane Hache alias Brissenden, administratrix of the goods of Thomas Hache exhibited her account, and the court assigned Winifred, Katherine, Elinore, and Elizabeth Hache, daughters of the said Hache L3 13s. 9d. to be equally divided among them, and this is agreed to by Richard Brissenden, now husband of said Joane. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Act Books, Vol. 16, fo. 69).

Children: (A) Winifred, b. about 1553, buried at Tenterden, co. Kent, Oct. 6, 1592, m. 1st at Tenterden 18 June 1576 to Richard Wills; m. 2nd at Tenterden 14 Feb. 1583-4 to Stephen Euckstep. Children by her first husband were: (a) Joane, bapt. at Tenterden 23 June 1577, m. Robert Numan at Grayford; (b) Anne, b. 1578, m. 25 May 1602 to William Snette of Hunton; (c) Susan, bapt. at Tenterden 15 Feb. 1579-80, m. 1st _____ Renkin, m. 2nd Benjamin Robus; (d) John, bapt. at Tenterden 25 July 1582, buried there 14 Nov. 1582; (e) Thomas bapt. at Tenterden 22 Nov. 1584; (f) John bapt. at Tenterden 22 May 1586, married; (g) Lydia, bapt. at Tenterden 11 Feb. 1587-8, m. about 1607 to Nathaniel Tilden, emigrated with her husband and children to New England in March 1634-5; (B) John of Tenterden, co. Kent, a Yeoman, the testator of 1628-29 (for copy of will dated 22 March 1628 see Consistory of Canterbury, Vol. 49, fo. 279) b. about 1555 buried at Tenterden 31 March 1629, m. Dorothy Philpott, the testatrix of 1639 (for copy of will dated 13 Aug. 1639 see Consistory of Canterbury Vol. 52, fo. 264) who died between 13 Aug. and 1 Nov. 1638. No issue. The will of John names his brothers and sisters, their children and many of their grandchildren; (C) Katherine, b. about 1557, d. before 1628-9, m. _____ Dunke and their children were: (a) John, (b) William, (c) Daniel, (d) Ann, m. Robert Glover; (D) Margaret, m. Martin May of Old Romney; (E) Elizabeth, m. _____ Hubbard; (F) Eleanor, b. about 1559, living 1628-9, m. _____ Chittenden and their children were: (a) Thomas, (b) John, (c) Nathaniel, and (d) William; (G) Elizabeth, b. about 1561, living in 1574; (H) William, bapt. at Tenterden 9 Dec. 1563; and (I) Thomas of Tenterden and Canterbury, co. Kent, the testator of 1611, (for copy of will dated 27 Dec. 9 James I (1611) see Consistory of Canterbury, Vol. 42, fo. 213) bapt. at Tenterden 30 June 1565, d. between 27 Dec. 1611 and 3 June 1613, m. by license of 22 Sept. 1587 to Margaret King of Cranbrook,

co. Kent, widow and she m. (3) by license of 2 April 1614 John Allen of Canterbury, gentleman, and was the testatrix of 1626 (for copy of will dated 20 October 1626 see Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Vol. 64 fo. 212). (C) Thomas Hatch was churchwarden at Tenterden in 1599 and was later of the parish of St. Peter, Canterbury. They had children, a daughter buried unft. at Tenterden 20 Nov. 1589 and Joane b. about 1591, d. before 1626, m. at Ashford 30 Mar. 1609 to M. Watmer, gentleman.

6. William Hatche baptized at Tenterden, co. Kent 9 Dec. 1563, was living 27 Dec. 1611, when his brother Thomas made his will, but died before 13 Feb. 1627-8 when his daughter Mary was licensed to marry M. Sudell. He married, probably about 1593, Anne _____, who was living as his widow at Tenterden 26 Jan. 1629-30, when her dau. Anne was licensed to marry John Beedle of New Romney. The will of John Hatche, the testator of 1628-9 names his brother William's children. Children: (A) John, eldest son, b. about 1594-5, of Layfield co. Sussex in 1628-9, devise of his uncle John's lands. Child: (a) John, living in 1626-9; (B) Thomas, second son, b. about 1596, of Wye, co. Kent and Scituate Mass. d. in New England before 14 June 1643, when his widow brought her daughter Hannah to be baptized. He married probably about 1622 Lydia _____. He lived for a while at Wye where in 1626 and 1628 two of his children were baptized. On 19 Nov. 1627 he was presented to the Bishop by the churchwardens of Wye for teaching school without a license; and they presented him at every subsequent court until 9 June 1628, when he procured the necessary license. The date of his emigration to New England is not known, but he may have come with his brother William on his second trip to New England in the Castle, in 1638. He settled at Scituate, and was proposed as a freeman, 5 Mar. 1638-9. His widow, Lydia, married secondly about 1634, John Spring of Watertown, Mass. but continued to live in Scituate. About her the Plymouth Colony Records under date of 5 Oct. 1665 have the following: "Concerning a certaine woman, viz., the wife of John Spring of Watertowne, which was sometimes the wife of Thomas Hatch, of Scituate, which said woman hath lived about three or foure yeares att Scituate from her husband, the Court have ordered, that shee either repaire to her husband with all convenient speed, or to repaire to Duxburrow to the house of Mr. Alden, on the twentyeth of this p'sent month of October, to give a reason why shee doth not; and in the case shee shall refuse to attend this order, the court will take a speedy course to send her to said husband." Evidently she satisfied the authorities as to her reasons for living apart from her husband for in 1665 she was still living in Scituate, when, as Lydia Spring, she took oath to the statements which her son-in-law, Jonas Pickles, made to her as to his wishes regarding the disposition of his property after his death. Children were: (a) John, b. in England about 1624, emigrated with his parents to New England, lived at Scituate and later at Swansea, Mass., where he d. about 1702, m. at Scituate 16 May 1652 to Susanna Hamball, dau. of Anthony of Scituate. He joined with his brothers Jeremiah and Thomas in deeds in 1630 and 1632. His children were: Mary, bapt. at Scituate, 3 Oct. 1652, Lydia b. at Scituate 7 Jan. 1654-5 and m. bapt. at Scituate 29 April 1660; (b) Jeremiah, bapt. at Wye, Co. Kent, 23 July 1626. He emigrated with his family to New England, d. between 1709 or 1710 when he ordered James Torrey to obliterate three lines in his will and 16 Mar. 1712-13 when the will was proved. M. at Scituate 29 Dec. 1657 to Mary Hemes, dau. of John "the Welchman". She d. between 1713 and 20 Sept. 1716 when her will was proved. Jeremiah was a shipbuilder at Scituate. On 18 July 1677 he bought of Phebe Hatch, granddaughter of his uncle, Elder William Hatch, the homestead of the latter, situated on Kent Street, Scituate; and his ownership of this property has led some writers to regard Jeremiah as a son of Elder William. He was evidently an Anabaptist, as was Rev. Charles Chauncy, minister of Scituate, for only one of his children was bapt. in infancy but several of them were bapt. at the age of 14 or 15 years. His children, all born at Scituate, were: Mary b. 14 Feb. 1658-9, Jeremiah, b. 31 Aug. 1660, Joanna, b. 21 Mar. 1662-3, Mercy b. 15 Apr. 1665, John b. 4 Jan. 1668-7, Elizabeth b. 10 Mar. 1668-9 m. her second cousin Israel Hatch, Lydia b. 5 Dec. 1668, Phebe b. 8 Apr. 1671, Thomas b. 19 Dec. 1672, James b. 4 May 1674, Anna b. 6 Oct. 1677, and Deborah b. 24 Mar. 1678-9; (c) Thomas, bapt. at Wye, co. Kent, 9 Nov. 1628. He emigrated with his parents to New England. M. at Scituate 4 Feb. 1684-3 to Sarah Elmes who was b. there 29 Sept. 1645 dau. of Rodolphus and Catherine (Whitcomb). His children, all born at Scituate, were: Sarah b. 23 May 1664, Lydia b. 9 Dec. 1666, Mary b. 19 Jan. 1668-9, Thomas b. 4 Dec. 1670, Keturah b. 8 Apr. 1672, Hannah b. 26 July 1673, Rodolphus b. 26 Dec. 1674, Margaret b. 25 Aug. 1677, Abigail b. 10 Nov. 1678, Joseph b. 6 May 1682 and Jeremiah b. 2 Mar. 1684-3; (d) Mary b. in England probably about 1631. She emigrated to New England with her parents. M. Daniel Prior. Child Daniel bapt. at Scituate 6 July 1656; (e) Alice, bapt. at Tenterden, co. Kent 25 Sept. 1636. She emigrated with her parents to New England. M. (1) at Scituate, 23 Dec. 1657 to Jonas Pickles who d. between 15 Dec. 1664, when he made his nuncupative will and 27 Sept. 1668 when his mother-in-law, Lydia Spring, took oath about the statements that he had made to her as to the disposition of his property. M. (2) at Scituate in Dec. 1665 to Thomas Rose. Children by first husband, all born at Scituate, were: Jonas, b. 5 Feb. 1658-9, Mercy, b. 23 Dec. 1660, Nathan, b. 22 Jan. 1661-2, Jonas, b. 10 March 1663-4, Lydia, b. 10 April 1665. Children by second husband, all born at Scituate, were: Thomas, b. 10 Sept. 1668, Patient, b. 31 Mar. 1668-9, and Hannah, b. 23 May 1669; (f) Hannah, bapt. at Scituate 14 June 1646, being presented by her mother "Widow Hatch" and being then evidently a child several years old. M. at Scituate 6 Dec. 1658 to Samuel Utley. Child: Lydia, b. at Scituate 28 Dec. 1659; (g) (Elder) William of Ashford, Wye, and Sandwich co. Kent., and of Scituate in the Plymouth Colony, Woollen draper and merchant, born about 1593, d. at Scituate 6 Nov. 1681. He probably married first _____; and secondly, probably at Thanington, near Canterbury, co. Kent, by license of 9 July 1624, Jane Young of Thanington, b. about 1596, who married secondly at Scituate 31 Mar. 1653, Elder Thomas King of Scituate (who succeeded Wm. Hatch in the office of elder), and died at Scituate 8 Oct. 1683. Her parentage has not yet been discovered but it is likely that Edward Young of Thanington, husbandman, one of the bondsmen on the marriage license, was her kinsman, perhaps her brother. About 1634 William Hatch and his family removed from Wye to Sandwich, co. Kent. The statement that he was at Scituate in the Plymouth Colony in 1633 is incorrect, and is due, to the assumption that the date after the names of the assistants in the records applied to all the names following. He embarked for America for the first time in March 1634-5, sailing from Sandwich in the ship Hercules, with his wife, Jane, five children and six servants. In the same ship sailed his cousin Lydia (Wickstep) Tilden, with her husband, Nathaniel Tilden and their children. William and his family settled at Scituate, where he built a house on Kent Street and was admitted freeman on 5 Jan. 1635-6. He returned to England, but came back to New England in April 1638 in the ship Castle. It is probable that his brother (B) Thomas with his wife and children and his sister (D) Elizabeth Joan with her son William came with him on this voyage. In 1634, William was chosen the first ruling elder of the Second Church of Scituate and in August of that year he with his sons Walter and John appear on the list of those in Scituate able to bear arms (that is they were between 16 and 60 years of age). In the same year also he was lieutenant of the trainband. Child, probably of first wife: (a) Walter, b. probably about 1628, d. 24 May 1698. M. 1st at Scituate 6 May 1650 to Elizabeth Halbrook b. in England about 1624, d. after 1689, dau. of Thomas and Jane of Plymouth, Mass. M. 2nd at Marshfield to Mary Strable. He settled in the part of Scituate called "The Two Hills" which was joined to Marshfield in 1752; and the house which he built there is still standing and the residence of Israel H. Hatch, his descendant. A will of Walter Hatch, dated 3 Mar. 1681-2 and signed 4 Mar. 1681-2 was never proved; for after this will was made his son Antipas became of unsound mind, and his father made a new will, providing for the maintenance of Antipas but leaving to his brothers the

land formerly intended for him. The second will was proved. Children by first wife, b. at Scituate were: Hannah, b. 3 Mar. 1651-2, Samuel, b. 22 Dec. 1653, Jane, b. 7 Mar. 1655-6, Antipas, b. 26 Oct. 1656, Bethiah, b. 31 Mar. 1661, John, b. 8 July 1664, Israel, b. 25 Mar. 1667, m. his second cousin Elizabeth Hatch and Joseph, b. 9 Dec. 1669. Children by second wife: (b) John, bapt. at Wye co. Kent, 7 Aug. 1669, emigrated with his parents to New England in Mar. 1634-5. He was living at Scituate in August 1643, when he is named among those able to bear arms. He died before 5 Nov. 1651, as he is not mentioned in his father's will; (c) Anne, bapt. at Wye, co. Kent, 3 Dec. 1626, emigrated with her parents to New England, m. 1st at Scituate 2 Nov. 1643 to Lieutenant James Torrey of Scituate who died there 6 July 1655. Probably m. 2nd at Marshfield, 3 April 1677 to John Phillips. Children by first husband, all born at Scituate, were: James b. 3 Sept. 1644, William b. 15 Mar. 1646-7, Joseph b. 13 Mar. 1648-9, Lamentis b. 28 Oct. 1651, Jonathan b. 20 Sept. 1654, Mary b. 14 Feb. 1656-7, Josiah b. 23 Jan. 1658-9, Sarah b. 9 Feb. 1660-61, Joanna b. 4 May 1663, and Bethia b. 19 July 1665; (d) a son newborn, buried at Wye, county Kent, 31 July 1669; (e) William bapt. at Wye, county Kent, 9 Aug. 1629 emigrated to New England with his parents in Mar. 1634-5. d. in Virginia being on a journey to that Colony between 13 Sept. 1653, the date of his will and 1655, when his will was proved. M. at Scituate about 1652 to Abigail Hewes, dau. of John "The Welchman". M. 2nd 14 Oct. 1653 John King of Weymouth. At his father's death William became the owner of the house on Kent Street, Scituate, which descended from him to his dau. Phebe. On 18 July 1677 the latter, being then of Boston and a spinster, sold this house and 20 acres of land to Jeremiah Hatch of Scituate who was her first cousin once removed and also her uncle by marriage, having married Mary Hewes, her mother's sister. Children were: Lydia b. at Scituate 28, April 1653, d. there 2 May 1683, and Phebe bapt. at Scituate 17 Mar. 1653-4; (f) Jane, bapt. at Wye, co. Kent 19 June 1631, emigrated with her parents to New England in Mar. 1634-5. M. John Lovell, b. in England in 1627, son of Robert and Elizabeth of Weymouth, Mass. Children were: John, b. about 5 Nov. 1651; when he is mentioned in the will of his grandfather, Elder William Hatch, Elizabeth, d. at Weymouth 21 Jan. 1656-7, Phebe, b. at Weymouth, 19 Feb. 1655-6, John, b. at Weymouth 8 May 1658, Elizabeth, b. at Weymouth 25 Oct. 1660, James, b. at Weymouth 23 Oct. 1662, William, b. at Weymouth 24 Feb. 1664-5, Andrew, b. at Weymouth 28 June 1668 and Jane, b. at Weymouth 20 July 1670, and (g) Andrew bapt. at Wye, county Kent, 3 Nov. 1633 and buried there 6 Nov. 1663; 7 (h) Elizabeth, b. about 1600; (i) Judith, second dau., b. about 1602; living in 1628-9. M. about 1628 to Joseph Osborne of Ashford, co. Kent. Child: Jeremy, bapt. at Ashford 3 Dec. 1629, living in 1628-9; (k) Margaret, third dau., b. about 1604. M. William Wood of Tenterden, co. Kent who d. before 23 Mar. 1626-27, when she was living as his widow; (l) Mary, fourth dau., b. about 1606; living in 1628-9. M. probably at Linnington, co. Kent by license of 12 Feb. 1627-8, being then of Ashford Co. Kent and about 21 years of age, to William Wood of Shusall of New Romney Co. Kent; (m) a son b. perhaps about 1609, d. before 23 Mar. 1626-27; and (n) the youngest dau., b. about 1612. M. probably at St. Margaret's, Canterbury, by license of 22 Jan. 1613-14, being then of Tenterden, co. Kent and about 17 years of age, to Thomas Beadle of New Romney, co. Kent.

7 Elizabeth, eldest dau. of 6 William, born probably about 1600 died in New England between 1647-54. She married first in England, Robert Soan of Brasted, co. Kent, who was living Mar. 23, 1628-9; and secondly at Scituate in the Plymouth Colony, 9 Oct. 1643, as his second wife, John Stockbridge of Scituate, m. 1-wright. She may have emigrated to New England with her brother (c) William, on his second voyage in 1628. Child by her first husband was: (a) William Soan, b. in England, d. in New England between 21 Aug. 1671, the date of his will, and 29 Oct. 1672, when Walter Briggs testified as to witnessing the will. He m. Dorothy and settled at Scituate, where in 1653 he occupied lands at the head of the mill pond on Brushy Hill Brook, belonging to his stepfather, John Stockbridge. In his will he names his wife and his daughter Mary and also his "loving cousin James Torrey" whom he appoints one of the supervisors. For this James Torrey was a son of Anne (Hatch) Torrey, dau. of Elder William Hatch, and was therefore William Soan's first cousin once removed, and the reference to James Torrey in William Soan's will confirms the pedigree here given. His child was Mary, b. at Scituate in June 1668. Children of Elizabeth by her second husband were: (b) Elizabeth, b. 1644. M. at Scituate 1 Jan. 1661-2, Thomas Hyland of Scituate, son of Thomas and Deborah. Children all born at Scituate were: Thomas, b. 25 Jan. 1662-3, Elizabeth, b. 15 Aug. 1665, Mary, b. 15 May 1667, John, b. 17 Mar. 1670-71 and Ruth, b. 15 June 1673; (c) Sarah bapt. at Scituate 13 Mar. 1645-6. M. at Scituate 6 Jan. 1669-70 to Joseph Woodworth, son of Walter Woodworth of Scituate. Her children all born at Scituate, were: Joseph, b. 19 Mar. 1670-1, Margaret, b. 19 July 1673, Benjamin, b. 12 Aug. 1676, Sarah, b. in Aug. 1678, Elizabeth, b. in August 1680, Eunice, b. in Jan. 1682-3, Abigail, b. in April 1685, and Ruth, b. in May 1687; and (d) Hester, bapt. at Scituate 11 July 1647.

Reference:

Chapters I, II, III, IV, of "Thomas Hatch of Barnstable and Some of His Descendants" by Charles Lathrop Pack, former Governor of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Jersey and published by that Society in 1930.

See History of Woodworth Family of Plymouth Colony at Scituate, Mass., Conn., N. Y., Ind., and Ill.

Special attention is called to the fact that Joseph and Sarah (Stockbridge) Woodworth's son, Benjamin, married an Ann Torrey on Feb. 14, 1716, who may have been kin of Anne (Hatch) Torrey.

HUBBARD FAMILY OF MASS., N. H., VER. & IND.

In the good old days, says tradition, there was born in England (near Manchester said George Eaton Hubbard) one Richard Hubbard, probably of a family of easy circumstances, if not wealthy. An uncle, living in France, offered to make Richard his heir. Accordingly his passage was paid across the Channel by his father, but fortune had determined otherwise than that he should become a citizen of France, where his descendants might have lost their heads in the chances of revolution. The captain of the vessel proving to be a rogue, our young voyager was carried to the West Indies, and sold for his passage money. There he was bound apprentice to a blacksmith. After serving his time, the New World, then the El Dorado of all adventurous spirits, attracted his attention and he went to Boston, Mass. He was there married and had two sons, one of whom moved to Salisbury, Mass. and was the ancestor of the Hubbards of Salisbury. This son or his descendant entered land there, which was later used as a health resort and owned by the family until late in 1800. Richard, who married Martha Allen, may be the Richard of tradition, or the son who moved to Salisbury.

Records show that there arrived at Boston on Oct. 8, 1635 on the Defence:

William Hubbard, age 40, husbandman, of Little Cloughton, Essex and with him; Mrs. Judith Hubbard, age 25; Martha, 22; Mary, 20; John, 15; William, 13; Nathaniel, 8; and Richard, 4. (Banks, Planters of the Commonwealth, pg. 169.) It would appear from this that Judith was a second wife and that the two youngest sons were her children. Hoyt says that this William Hubbard settled at Ipswich in 1635, removed to Boston in 1662, where he died in 1690. He says that Richard, son of this William, resided at Ipswich Hamlet, which is now Hamilton.

Another record says that William Hubbard of Ipswich, Suffolk, England, born 1594, a graduate of Cambridge University in 1620, sailed from London in the Defence with his wife, Judith (Knapp), daughter of John and Martha Blossie Knapp of Ipswich. Reverend Wm. Hubbard, the child of William of Ipswich was born in Essex Co., England in 1621.

1. Richard Hubbard of Salisbury, Mass., born about 1621, married Martha, daughter of M. and Ann (G. child) Allen, who was born in Salisbury 1646 and died there Oct. 1, 1718. Records give Richard as a Freeman in 1690, Rep. 1694-5, and he died June 26, 1719.

Hoyt's Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, pgs. 209-211 and 982, states that Richard Hubbard, born 1650-4 was at Salisbury in 1681 and his sons John, Richard, and perhaps Eliezer, left descendants. The gravestones of Richard and his wife were still standing at Salisbury in 1912. "Cornet Richard Hubbard. Died June ye 16, 1719, aged 68 years. Mrs. Martha Hubbard, late wife of Cornet Richard Hubbard, died October ye 1, 1718, aged 73 years."

Among their descendants were Governor John Hubbard of Maine and Governor Ichabod Goodwin of New Hampshire. (New England Genealogical and Biographical Register LXVI, pgs. 83-84).

The children of Richard and Martha were: (a) Mary, b. Jan. 17, 1687; (b) John, b. April 12, 1689, d. 1688 Jane Follensby, and their sons were Jeremiah, b. 1692 and Richard, b. 1693; (c) Dorthsie, b. July 17, 1673; (d) Joseph, b. June 4, 1676; (e) Judith, b. July 9, 1679; (f) Comfort, b. Jan. 17, 1681; (g) (h) Jamina and Kezia, b. Nov. 11, 1684; (i) Richard, b. March 9, 1686-7; and (j) Eliezer, b. Oct. 27, 1691, all born at Salisbury.

1j. Eliezer Hubbard was born in Salisbury Oct. 27, 1689. On Dec. 13, 1712 he was married to Dorcas Haskell of Gloucester, Mass. He died in Salisbury in 1773.

The children of Eliezer and Dorcas were: (1) Dorcas, b. Oct. 23, 1713; (2) Joseph, b. May 23, 1715; (3) Mary, b. March 31, 1718; (4) Martha, b. Oct. 24, 1719; (5) Thankful, b. March 6, 1721; (6) Judith, b. Feb. 6, 1722-3; and (7) Dorothy, b. Nov. 30, 1742; all born at Salisbury, Mass.

1j2. Joseph Hubbard was born in Salisbury May 23, 1715. On Dec. 8, 1742 he was married to Elizabeth Brown of Salisbury.

Elizabeth Brown was probably the daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Brown and born August 17, 1715. The Nathaniel Brown and Elizabeth Wentworth of Dover who were married Nov. 3, 1713 were probably her parents and lived at Salisbury, Mass.

The children of Joseph and Elizabeth were: (a) Elizabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1743; (b) Benjamin, b. Dec. 22, 1745; (c) Mary, b. March 27, 1743; and (d) Thankful, b. August 16, 1755.

1j2b. Benjamin Hubbard was born at Salisbury Dec. 22, 1745. He was married on Dec. 17, 1771 to Mary Pike of Salisbury and she died in 1851 at Candia, N. H. He removed to Candia, N. H. in 1772 and bought the place of James Mc Clure on High Street, where in 1852 resided his grandson, Benjamin H. Records of the Adjutant General at Washington, D. C. show that Benjamin Hubbard served as a private in Lieut. Colonel's Co. 15th Mass. Regiment in the Revolution, Commanded by Col. Timothy Birelow, enlisting on July 5, 1780 for six months and being discharged Dec. 15, 1780. The history of Candia, N. H. states that Benjamin enlisted for a short time during the Revolution and afterwards went to Bennington as a volunteer under the gallant Colonel Stark where he fought at the Battle of Bennington as a member of Lieut. Abram Fitts' Company. The records of the War Department in the Adjutant General's Office show that Benjamin "Hubbard" served as a private in Captain Moses Baker's Company, New Hampshire Volunteers, in which Abraham Fitts served as a Lieut., and that Company marched from Candia and joined the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga in Sept. 1777. His name appears on a pay roll of that organization which shows that he entered service Sept. 27, 1777, and was discharged Nov. 3, 1777. It is said that after an engagement in which a number of British were taken prisoner, a Colonel Wolon was ordered to guard them to Boston, and he had the address to make some of the volunteers, whose term of service had expired, believe that they were obliged to go with him. Among them were Benjamin Hubbard, Lieut. Fitts and some other men from Candia. "As may be supposed they were not overfond of their rations of salt beef, and on one occasion coming to a fine garden of vegetables, owned by a fat Dutchman, they eagerly offered their money for the food, but the old fellow, it seems, preferred the hard cash of the prisoners to the continental bills of the soldiers, and they were denied. Lieut. Fitts was set as sentinel over the garden to see that no one plundered it. So they selected Benjamin Hubbard, who, doubtless, was a man who knew how to talk when occasion required, to engage the attention of the sentry, while they procured the wished for articles. The scheme worked well, and when all was done, and the supper cooked, they asked the Lieut. to partake with them." "When Mr. Hubbard came to Candia, he had of course but few neighbors besides the bears and wolves. Once when he was returning from Pembroke's Mill with a sled and oxen, night found him more than four miles from home and the wolves in full cry. The affrighted oxen strained every nerve, while Mr. Hubbard sat on the front of the sled, with his axe in his hand. He had seldom known fear, but then, said he 'my hair stood on end.'

Fortunately, it was decreed of Providence, that instead of being food for wolves, he should live to a good old age, and so he escaped."

Among the "names of Soldiers who served at various times during the war of Independence from Candia, some of which were found on the Town Record and others taken from the Army Rolls" appears the name of Benjamin Hubbard. "Col. John Carr's Tax Book" (Col. Carr kept the tavern at Candia) showing the Amount of Taxes paid in 1778, records Benj. Hubbard as having paid 2L, 9S, 9d, and 2 farthing. Benjamin died in Candia in 1821. The 1790 Census for Salisbury Town, Essex Co., Mass. lists a Joshua Pike. Mary Pike was probably the daughter of Joshua and Sarah Pike of Salisbury and born Nov. 24, 1752. Joshua Pike and Sarah Eaton were married Feb. 25, 1749-50. Joshua was probably the son of Elias and Jonanna Pike and born August 19, 1724. Capt. Joshua Pike died of colic Nov. 25, 1797 (in his 74th year) and Sarah Pike, widow of Joshua, died April 7, 1754. On Jan. 19, 1715-16 a Elias Pike married Mrs. Joanna Allen. Sarah Eaton was probably the daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Eaton and born March 1, 1722-3. Benjamin Eaton died March 14, 1736-7 and Sarah Eaton, widow of Benjamin, died April 9, 1743. All of these were of Salisbury, Mass.

The children of Benjamin and Mary were: (1) Joshua; (2) Joseph, married Sally Stevens of Salisbury; and (3) Sally, who died at age of 29.

112b1 Joshua Hubbard was born about 1772, probably at Salisbury, Mass. He was married to Sarah Robie. Joshua was a farmer near Candia and died there in 1853.

Sarah Robie was the daughter of John and Mehitable (Hall) Robie. John came to Candia about 1754 and settled and was the brother of Walter who died there 1809, aged 93. John and Mehitable had ten children: Anna, Wm., Mehitable, Sarah, Priscilla, John, Ichabod, Ebenezer and Naomi. Col. John Carr's Tax Book shows John Robie paid 2L, 2S, 3d, 2f taxes in 1778. A John Robie (1712-88) was the signer of the Association Test of New Hampshire in 1776. He was born at Hampton Falls, N. H., and died in Candia. This John Robie married Anne Williams (1714-55) in 1734. A Walter Robie (1741-1818) who served on the Committee of Safety and as a member of the Provincial Congress was born in Chester N. H. and died in Candia. Walter married Susan Hall (1744-1821) in 1763.

The children of Joshua and Sarah were: (a) Joshua Pike; (b) Harriett, and (c) Mehitable.

112b1a Joshua Pike Hubbard was born July 1, 1812 at Candia, N. H. He was married to Adeline Catherine Eaton, who was born Sept. 2, 1816, died August 21, 1869 (aged 53y., 11m., 19d.) and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Indiana. About 1856 Joshua moved to Corinth, Vermont where he was a farmer. About 1866 he moved his family to Vigo Co., Indiana where he located on a farm, purchased for \$6300 and deeded to him May 3, 1869, 100 acres off the north side of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 36 and NW $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 35 T12N R10E. (Deed Record 37 pg. 283) Sugar Creek Twp. On Dec. 10, 1874 he was married to Caroline R. (Church) Murphy. He died July 17, 1880 (aged 68 yrs. 16d.).

The children of Joshua Pike and Adeline were: (1) John Tyler who died young; (2) Charles Laurence, a Civil War veteran, and for 38 years a Congregational minister at Boxford, Mass. where he died; (3) John Henry, a Civil War veteran, who died at Jewett, Ill.; (4) Sarah Catherine, born Sept. 25, 1844, died Dec. 1, 1873 (age 29y., 2m., 6d.) and buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute; (5) George Eaton; and (6) Alice Adeline, married James W. Hawkins, and died at W. Terre Haute, Indiana.

112b1a5 George Eaton Hubbard was born April 11, 1847 at Candia, N. H. He enlisted at about age 18 in Co. B, 7th Vermont Regt., but never saw service in the Civil War. He became a Mason at Corinth. He came to Vigo Co., Ind. from Corinth with his father in 1868 and farmed there. On March 16, 1879 he was married to Letitia A. Hancock at Terre Haute, who died March 11, 1882 (age 24y., 10m., 25d.). He then married her sister, Mary Hancock, on March 4, 1883 (Mar. Rec. 9, pg. 271). He later moved to Jewett, Ill., then Texas, Joliet, Ill., and Kickapoo, Ind. At Joliet he was a railroad freight house foreman. He returned to Terre Haute in 1898. He was about 5'9" in height and weighed about 175. He died at Terre Haute July 29, 1923 and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute.

Mary A. Hancock was born Sept. 3, 1867 in Sullivan Co., Ind., in the same house where her father was born, on a farm between Sullivan and Carlisle, daughter of Isaiah and Sarah (Walden) Hancock. The parents of Isaiah were James and Luvina (Smock) Hancock. Luvina was the daughter of James Smock. Sarah Walden was the daughter of John and Almada (Crummel) Walden. Almada Crummel was from St. Joseph, Mo.

The child of George Eaton and Letitia is (a) George Eben, born March 1, 1881.

The children of George E. and Mary A. are: (b) Edna Ruby; and (c) Sarah Pearl, born Dec. 4, 1894 at Kickapoo, Indiana.

112b1a5b Edna Ruby Hubbard was born Jan. 7, 1888 at Joliet, Ill. She was educated in the grade schools of Terre Haute. She spent several years as laboratory (dental) assistant of Dr. J. C. Vaughan. She was married at Indianapolis, Ind. on Dec. 23, 1908 to Warren H. Brewer, then a student at Rose Polytechnic Inst. of Terre Haute. She continued working, thereby assisting her husband to continue in college until early in 1912 prior to the birth of her son, Ross, on June 30. She died August 25, 1921, of pneumonia, fourteen months after the birth of her daughter, and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery by the side of the grave of her infant son, John. She was a member of the Christian Church.

Reference: One Thousand Years of Hubbard History, (pgs. 85, 86, 90, 94) by Harland Page Hubbard; History of Candia, New Hampshire by F. B. Eaton, 1882; Adjutant General of U. S. Records, Washington, D. C.; Vigo Co., Ind.--Deed Record 37, p. 283 and Marriage Records 5 (p. 584); 6 (p. 429), 7 (p. 502), 8 (318) and 9 (p. 271); Hoyt's Salisbury, Mass. Families; Town Record of Candia, N. H.; Col. John Carr's Tax Book of Amount of Taxes paid 1778 at Candia; and Revolutionary Army Rolls.

Note: George Eaton Hubbard received \$400.00 from the estate of an uncle, Egan Eaton, of Lawrence, Mass. Adeline Catherine Eaton had a sister, Martha, who married _____ Wilson and lived at Joliet, Ill.

HUBBARD, PIKE, ROBY, EATON

1790 Census of N. H. & Mass.

	State & County	Town	Page	Head of Family	Males		Females
					16 & over	under 16	
1	New Hampshire	Candia	60	John Roby	2	2	6
2				Levi "	1	1	1
3				Walter "	2	0	6
4				Walter " Jr.	1	0	2
5				Abigail Eaton	1	0	2
6				Benjamin "	1	0	1
7				Ephraim "	1	2	4
8				John "	1	1	1
9				Jesse "	1	1	5
10				Paul "	2	1	3
11				Benj'a Hallbert	2	1	3
12	Massachusetts	Salisbury	98	Elias Pike	3	1	7
13				Hannah Pike	2	0	2
14				Joseph Hubart	1	1	1
15				Elizbeth Pike	1	1	2
16				Joshua Pike	2	0	1
17				Caleb Pike	1	2	6
18				Sarah "			3
19				Whealer Eaton	2	0	1
20				James "	1	3	3
21				Daniel "	1	1	2
22				Samuel "	3	3	3
23			99	Jonat'h "	1	1	1
24				Abel "	2	2	2
25				Wm. "	2	0	1
26				Abigail "	0	4	4
27				Henry "	1	0	3
28				Elias Pike	1	1	4
29				Caleb "	1	0	4
30				Moses "	1	2	3
31				James "	2	4	5
32				Francis "	2	1	4

No. 11 is Benjamin Hubbard who married Mary Pike and her father may have been No. 13 Joshua Pike. Joshua Hubbard, son of Benj. married Sarah Robie, daughter of No. 1 John Roby. No. 14 is Joseph Hubbard, father of No. 11.

Names of Soldiers who served at various times during the War of Independence from Candia (N. H.) some of which were found on the Town Record and others taken from the Army Rolls: (From History of Candia, N. H. by F. B. Eaton, 1852.)

Alexander Eaton	Jesse Eaton
Benjamin "	Jonathan "
Eben "	Paul "
" Jr. "	William "
James "	Benjamin Hubbard

Col. Hercules Mooney's Reg. at R. I. 1779 (Army Rolls Vol. 4, page 53) - Ebenezer Eaton.
Return by Col. Moses Nichols of 5th Regt. Mar. 19, 1779

Alex'r Eaton	age 18	(born about 1761)
Jno. "	" 17	(born about 1762)
Benjamin "	" 21	(born about 1753)

Col. John Carr's Tax Book - Amt. of taxes paid 1778

	L	S	d	f
Benj. Pike	0	12	6	0
" Hubbard	2	9	9	2
John Robie	3	2	3	2



JOSEPH CARTER
Eng. - 1869 Wales



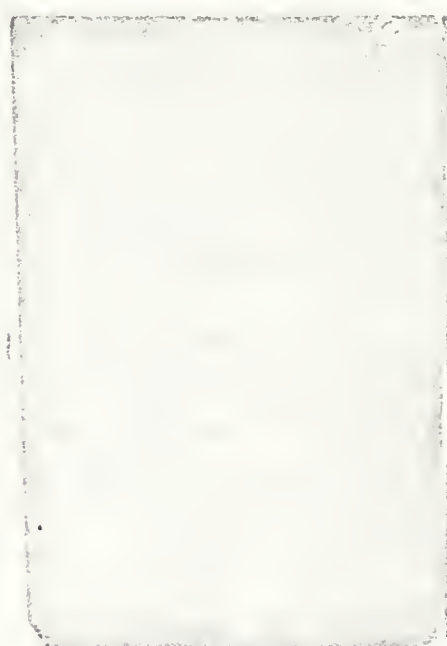
MUMFORD
(Father of Aynes Mumford Stone)



WM HENRY STONE
1828 - 1908 Wales



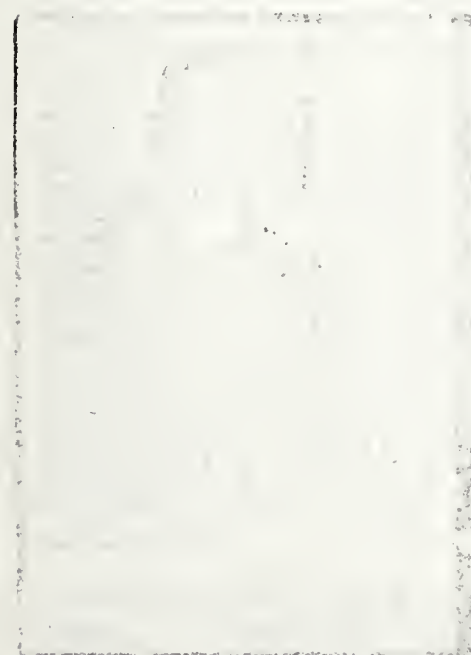
EDWARD CARTER
Eng. 1844 - 1921 Mich.



IDA E. WOODWORTH
Ind. 1854 - 1912 Ind.



MARY ANN CROSSLAND
Ky. 1826 - 1924 Ill.



JOSEPH C. CARTER
Wales 1868 -



HENRIETTA ELIZABETH STONE
Eng. 1866 - 1903 Ind.



MARY A. HAMMOCK
Ind. 1867 -

CARTER FAMILY OF ENGLAND, WALES, MICHIGAN AND INDIANA

1. Joseph Carter was born in Cornwall, England and went to Wales from Bodmin in Cornwall. He was 5'6" in height and was noted for his unusual strength. He worked in the iron ore mines in Cornwall. He served in the Crimean War with the British troops. He married Mrs. Mary (Hoskin) Richards who died about 1890 and is buried at Llantrissant, Wales in the Wesleyan Chapel Cemetery. Joseph died about 1889 and is buried in the same cemetery as his wife. The children of Joseph and Mary were: (a) Edward and (b) Matilda.

1a. Edward Carter was born Nov. 15, 1844 in Halstow, Cornwall, England. He was about 5'10" in height and weighed about 200 pounds. He, like his father, was noted for his great strength. He worked in the lead mines in north Wales. About 1846 he married Ann Owen at Llantrissant, Wales.

Ann Owen was born Sept. 20, 1844 in Llandudno in north Wales, near Carnarvonshire and near the Island of Anglesey. She died March 1871 and is buried in the Wesleyan Chapel Cemetery at Llantrissant. She was the daughter of John Owen, who was 6'4" tall and who took part in the Charge of the Light Brigade in the Crimean War. In this war he was wounded several times, the last time by shrapnel, after which he was sent home and pensioned. His army rank is not known. He was in the battles of Balaklava, Sebastopol and Inkerman (1854). His home was in the Island of Anglesey where he died prior to 1865. He had another daughter, Katherine (Watkins). A relative of Ann Owen, says family tradition, was in the 42. Regt. Black Watch Highlanders.

Edward was married second to Jane Thomas, who was born Sept. 12, 1853, in Llantrissant and she died Dec. 30, 1919 at Calumet, Michigan where she is buried. Edward came alone to the United States where a short time afterwards, on April 23, 1875, he was blinded by a black powder explosion in the No. 2 shaft of the Calumet Copper Mines at Calumet, Michigan. Upon his recovery he returned to Wales where he established himself in the queensware business at Llantrissant where he continued for several years. Upon failure of this business he entered the coal retail business for a short time until, in 1888, he moved his family to Calumet, Michigan. At Calumet he supported himself and family by a coffee and tea route. The ingenuity, determination, and independence that characterized him account for his success in face of his great handicap and these qualities seem to have been passed on to some of his children. He died April __, 1921 at Calumet and is buried there in Lakeview Cemetery.

The children of Edward and Ann are: (1) John Owen; (2) Joseph C.; and (3) William Henry. The children of Edward and Jane were: (4) Edward, Jr., born Dec. 29, 1873 at Llantrissant; (5) Jessie, born June 15, 1876 at Llantrissant, married Am. Richards and died July 27, 1913; (6) James, born July 6, 1878, at Llantrissant and died June 2, 1897; (7) Evelyn, born May 5, 1881 at Llantrissant; (8) Mary Beatrice, born August 28, 1884 at Llantrissant and died April 7, 1918; (9) Frank Ewert, born Feb. 20, 1882 at Llantrissant and died March 27, 1918; (10) Fred, born April __, 1886 at Llantrissant; (11) Margaret Louise, born May 4, 1887 at Llantrissant, married Harold Gates; (12) Fred Jordan, born April 12, 1889 at Calumet and died May 20, 1899; (13) Thomas Ivor, born June 11, 1891 at Calumet; (14) George Stanley, born April 30, 1893 at Calumet; (15) Wesley, born Oct. 1, 1894 at Calumet and died aged five weeks; (16) Gladys, born Oct. 6, 1896 and died Nov. 5 that year at Calumet.

1a1 John Owen Carter was born Sept. 24, 1865 in Amwch, Wales on the Island of Anglesey. He came to the United States with his father in 1868 to Calumet, Michigan, where he worked in the Copper mines. Later he lives at Harvey, Illinois where on May 26, 1894 he was married to Lillian Gardner. In 1903 he moved to Terre Haute. He died Feb. 11, 1935 and is buried in Highland Lawn Cemetery at Terre Haute.

Lillian Gardner was born March 5, 1876 near Ridgeway, Pa., daughter of Samuel and Barbara (Card) Gardner. Samuel Gardner was born in Ridgeway, Pa., son of _____ and Hannah Gardner and the children of Samuel and Barbara were: Benjamin R.; Evan T.; Eva (Noether); Lillian (Carter); Nellie (Morris); and Lenore (Jorey). Barbara Card was born Nov. 12, 1855 in Roulette, Porter County, Pa., and died Oct. 9, 1926 at that place where she is buried in Card Creek Cemetery. Barbara was the daughter of Benjamin and Louise (Burt) Card of Roulette, Pa., and their children were: Ruth (Smith); Ivalo (Jordan); Florence (Almstead); Mary (Jenkins); Melvin; Maurice; and O. L.

The children of John and Lillian are: (a) Lena, born Feb. 26, 1895 at Harvey, died age 3 days; (b) Maria, born Oct. 6, 1895 at Harvey, married Herbert Frisbie; (c) Jessie, born June 3, 1898 at Harvey, died age 3 weeks; (d) Beatrice, born Sept. 15, 1900 at Harvey, married Michael Meyers; (e) Edith, born Sept. 24, 1907 at Terre Haute, married Bernard Wheeler; and (f) Ruby, born April 24, 1912 at Terre Haute, married Clarence Hamilton.

1a2 Joseph C. Carter was born June 23, 1866 at Penyausie Llantrissant in south Wales. On May 16, 1887 he was married in the District of Pontypriod, County of Glamorgan (Certificate Register Book No. 33, pg. 40) to Henrietta Elizabeth Stone. They came to the United States in 1889 and located at Calumet, Mich. in 1892 going to Harvey, Ill., and Nov. 23, 1901 moved to Terre Haute where he now lives. He is a Mason, being first a member of Marie City Lodge at Harvey, Ill., and by dimit he became on Jan. 4, 1906 a member of T. H. Lodge No. 19. In Harvey and Terre Haute he was and is chief Engineer for the Columbian Enameling and Stamping Co., in which profession he is self educated and very proficient. About 1912 he was President of the National Association of Stationary Engineers of Indiana. He is a past Deputy Grand Chancellor Lodge of Knights of Pythias of Indiana.

Henrietta Elizabeth Stone was born April 5, 1866 at Palmouth, England, the daughter of Wm. Henry and Agnes (Mumford) Stone. Wm. Henry Stone was a laborer and a lay preacher, and eldest son of Wm. Stone, an iron miner. Wm. Henry preached in North Ireland, Wales, and England. He had an own brother, Charles of Llantrissant, who married Mary Ann Jollow. Wm. Stone by a second marriage to "Ritty" _____ had Frank, who married Mable Reese, and Henrietta, who married Wm. Fickford, all of Llantrissant. Agnes Mumford was probably born in South Wales. Wm. Henry died about 1868 at age 80. The children of William Henry and Agnes were: Wm. of Liverpool; St. Clair, who died at Manchester; Lucy, who died June 29, 1885 and is buried in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute; Charles, who served in the Royal Fusiliers in India and died in hospital at Cardiff, Wales of tuberculosis; Henrietta Elizabeth; John, died at Llantrissant; Isaac, died at Llantrissant; Alma, who married Wm. Diamond of Penarth; Agnes; Louvina, who died young; and Rebecca, who died young. Henrietta Elizabeth died May 10, 1903 at Terre Haute and is buried at Thornton, Illinois. The children of Joseph C. and Henrietta are: (a) Wm. Edw.; (b) Lucy Levinia, born April 15, 1891 at Calumet, died Oct. 10, 1891 and buried in Schoolcraft Cemetery at Calumet; (c) Jessie, born March, 1892 at Calumet, died at Harvey, Ill., Sept., 1932 and buried at Thornton, Ill.; (d) Joseph Henry; and (e) Olive Gladys.

1a3 William Henry Carter was born May 19, 1870 at Colábeck Fields, England. He came to the United States with his father in 1888 to Calumet, Michigan, where he worked in the Copper mines. Later, for the same Company, he became a hoisting engineer and continued in this until 1921 when he moved to Chicago, Ill. In Chicago he became a stationary engineer and has continued so until the present. On Oct. 25, 1905 he was married to Katherine Messner at Leeburn, Michigan.

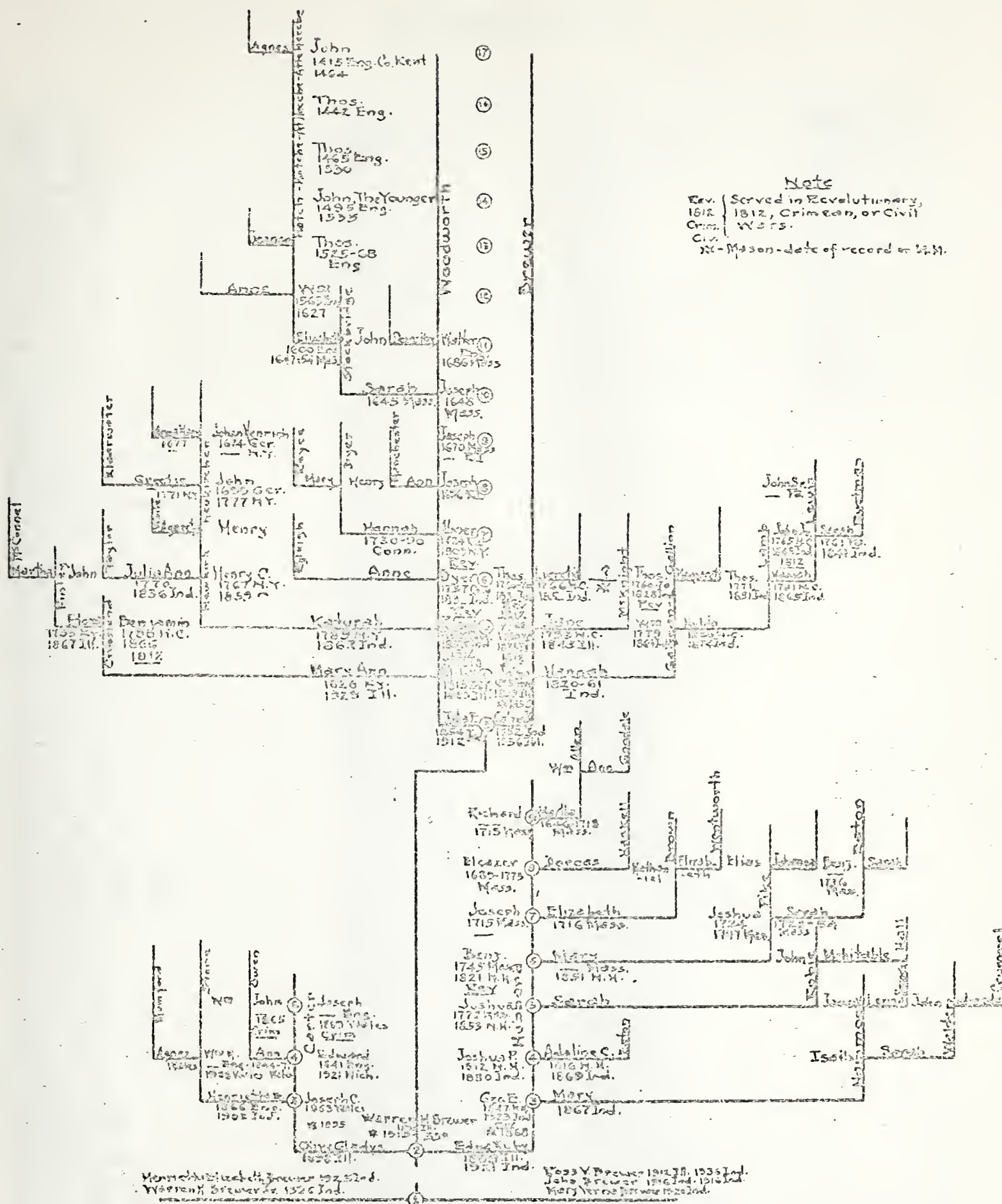
Katherine Messner was born July 31, 1877 at Red Jacket, Mich.; the daughter of Martin B. and Ann (Ollinger) Messner. Martin B. Messner was born _____ 1850 at Trusson, Germany and came to the United States when about 15. He died in 1918. Ann Ollinger was born March 4, 1857 at Washington, Wis., the daughter of Peter and Ann Ollinger and she died May 23, 1921. The children of William and Katherine are: (a) Mary, who was born June 25, 1906 at Calumet, and died in infancy, and (b) Katherine Ruth who was born also June 25, 1906 at Calumet and married April 26, 1923 at Chicago, Ill. to Herbert Stankie, where she now lives. The child of Ruth and Herbert is (1) Herbert William Stankie, born Dec. 13, 1925 at Chicago.

1a2a William Edward Carter was born June 19, 1888 at Llantrissant, Wales. He graduated from Terre Haute High School in 1911 and from Rose Polytechnic Institute in Mechanical Engineering in 1915. On Dec. 2, 1915 he became a Mason, member of T. H. Lodge No. 19 and in 1920 he became a 32 Mason at Indianapolis, Ind. He was married to Leola Gladys Weeks of Terre Haute, Ind. on August 19, 1916. Most of the years after graduation from college were spent at Youngstown, Ohio where he discontinued his service in 1931 as Assistant Master Mechanic with the Republic Iron and Steel Co. In 1932 he went to Magnitogorsk, Russia in the employ of Soviet Russia, leaving there in 1933 for England with the Stewart Lloyd Steel Co., living at Corby near Kettering.

1a2d Joseph Henry Carter was born Oct. 15, 1893 at Harvey, Ill. He graduated from Rose Polytechnic Institute in 1916 in Mechanical Engineering. In April, 1924 he became a Mason, member of Lodge 615 at Youngstown, Ohio, and a 32 Mason in 1935. On July 21, 1916 he was married to Clare Ray at Kewanee, Ill. Since leaving college he has been with the Sharon Steel Hoop Co. at Youngstown, where he is now General Superintendent of that Company. The children of Joseph and Clare are: (a) Joseph Ray, born Oct. 8, 1918; (b) Dorothy Virginia, born Sept. 28, 1920; (c) Nancy Clare, born May 15, 1923; and (d) Barbara Jane, born Sept. 23, 1933.

1a2e Olive Gladys Carter was born May 16, 1896 at Harvey, Ill. She graduated from Garfield High School at Terre Haute in 1917. She then entered the Nurses Training School of the Union Hospital from which she graduated in 1921. In Sept. of that year she became a School Nurse with the Terre Haute Public Schools where she continued until marriage. On Dec. 29, 1923 she was married to Warren H. Brewer at Terre Haute, where she now resides. The children of Olive and Warren are: (a) Henrietta Elizabeth Brewer, born June 20, 1925 at Terre Haute; and (b) Warren H. Brewer, Jr., born Dec. 6, 1926 at Terre Haute.





LINES OF DESCENT

INDEX OF SURNAMES WITH PAGE

Achor, 29	Gallion, 16, 36	Mason, 18	VanDerhoof, 24
Adkins, 16	Galyean, 16, 36	Mikesal, 14	Vandoran, 15
Albin, 26	Gardiner, 29	Miller, 28, 29	Vandyke, 23
Allen, 29	Garrison, 14	Misner, 28, 28	Van Tassell, 18
Arner, 16	Gee, 25	Moore, 18, 27	Vaughn, 15
Arterberry, 24	Glenn, 22	Morgan, 23	Vells, 17, 18
Atkins, 24	Goddard, 26	Morton, 26	Walredt, 18
Austin, 26	Green, 13, 29	Moyer, 15	Walters, 17, 26
Barner, 16	Grismore, 29	Nace, 14	Ware, 18
Barnard, 14	Gross, 24	Neet, 24	Warner, 16
Barr, 16	Grounds, 24	Nehr, 24	Waters, 16
Barret, 15	Hall, 21, 65	Reihause, 27	Wheeler, 26
Basham, 34	Ballet, 18	Newark, 19, 45, 48	White, 27, 28
Beeson, 15	Haltermann, 15	Keys, 26	Wiggins, 15
Bell, 17	Hamlin, 24	Nichols, 20	Williams, 18
Berry, 27	Harbour, 18	Portfolk, 25	Winters, 24
Bisson, 19	Harris, 24	Oakley, 27, 28	Woodworth, 19, 43, 52, 53
Bitts, 26	Harvey, 17, 28	Oliver, 18	Woolen, 25
Blount, 14, 27	Hatch, 59	Orndorff, 18	Wright, 14
Bloxon, 17, 35	Hazelwood, 22	Owen, 67	Sardman, 22
Blue, 15	Head, 24	Owens, 45	
Bodine, 14	Heid, 23	Parry, 18	
Bonebrake, 12, 14	Hensley, 18	Phipps, 24	
Booe, 12	Herring, 28	Pike, 65	
Bozarth, 27	Hibbs, 14	Powers, 25	
Brewer--See General Index	Hilibrant, 23	Prather, 14, 29	
Brewster, 20	Hill, 28	Prevo, 12	
Briggs, 14	Hixon, 14	Ramsing, 15	
Brown, 20, 25	Hodge, 19	Rassussen, 23	
Bruster, 22, 28	Holland, 26	Ratcliff, 11	
Burry, 21	Holsapple, 24	Rathburn, 20	
Buschow, 27	Howard, 24	Ray, 28	
Campbell, 28	Howe, 18	Reeder, 19	
Carney, 14	Hubbard, 26, 64	Reeder, 26	
Carr, 23, 29	Hubbart, 18	Reeves, 26	
Carrell, 16	Huoni, 26	Reynolds, 20	
Carter, 20, 67	Huffman, 27	Richardson, 25	
Cartmill, 28	Hugill, 24	Robie, 65	
Chambers, 24	Hutton, 17	Roby, 65	
Chezen, 24	Ishler, 21	Roche, 25	
Clark, 27	Jenkins, 18	Ruckman, 41	
Coates, 24	Jennings, 18	Russel, 27	
Coffin, 29	Jobe, 17	Scott, 20	
Colbert, 28	Johnson, 24	Sherman, 26	
Connor, 29	Jones, 18	Shelton, 18	
Cook, 21	Jordan, 14	Shocky, 25	
Cooke, 15	Kennington, 16	Shoot, 19, 24, 25	
Cooper, 18	King, 25	Simmons, 24	
Crablash, 24	Kirkling, 17, 12	Sligar, 28	
Crawford, 26, 27	Krause, 19	Smith, 17, 20, 32,	
Crossland, 19, 57	Lamb, 36, 38	26, 27, 29	
Culp, 20	Larch, 15	Snodgrass, 15	
Darnell, 24	Larsen, 23	Sparks, 25, 27	
Davis, 28	Lawson, 20, 28	Spence, 19	
Davey, 24	Lee, 17	Spotts, 27	
Day, 14	Leedy, 20	Stahl, 27	
Decius, 19	Lewis, 41	Starley, 13, 15	
Dillon, 27	Life, 19	Stanton, 26	
Doughty, 15	Lindsey, 14	Steed, 22	
Downs, 28	Littleton, 18	Stewart, 15	
Drum, 18	Lovins, 20	Stockbridge, 43, 63	
Eaton, 65	McAlynn, 26	Stolberg, 24	
Eckerd, 25	McBride, 27	Stone, 67	
English, 26	McCann, 22, 28	Stoner, 26	
Eskridge, 20	McClellan, 25	Street, 14	
Evans, 27	McClurg, 28	Stringfellow, 24	
Everhart, 28	McCullough, 18	Sutton, 25	
Farmer, 25	McCotter, 27	Talbutt, 19	
Felton, 25	McCristy, 14	Tanner, 24	
Finley, 20, 58	McCullough, 28	Thompson, 19, 20	
Fisher, 15	McElravy, 15	Thomson, 18	
Fogler, 27	McFadden, 18	Tinch, 12	
Forbes, 26	McKnight, 13	Tinkle, 19	
Freeman, 14	McLaughlin, 28	Titus, 15	
Fretwell, 24	Mama, 18	Trinkle, 18	
Fritts, 28	Mathers, 15		
Fogleman, 24	Marden, 19		



